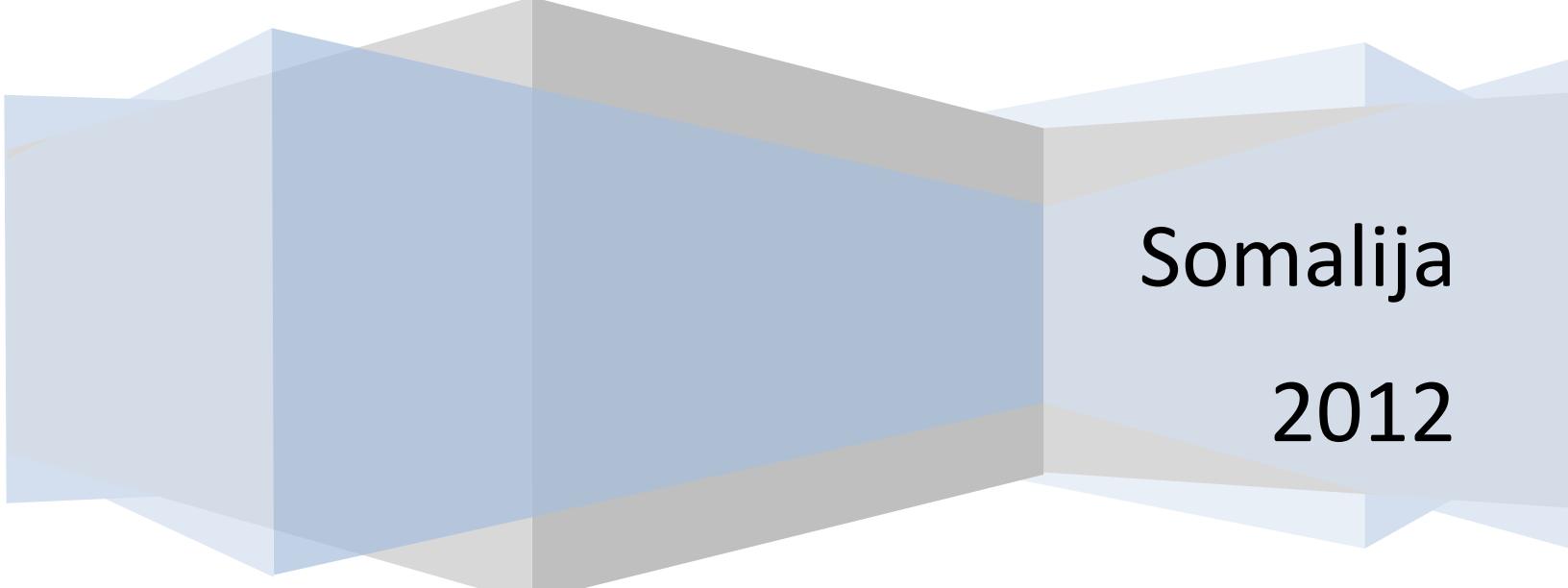


Asylum Protection Center – Centar za zaštitu i pomoć tražiocima azila

APC-CZA

# Izveštaj o zemlji porekla tražilaca azila

## SOMALIJA



Somalija

2012

## SADRŽAJ

Službeno ime .....	3
Državni praznici .....	3
Geografski položaj .....	3
Stanovništvo .....	8
Religija .....	10
Jezik .....	11
Privreda i ekonomija .....	12
Istorijsko-politički razvoj .....	15
• Faktički nezavisne oblasti.....	26
Političko-pravni sistem .....	27
• Centralna vlast .....	27
• Somalilend .....	31
• Puntland .....	33
Bezbednosna situacija .....	34
• Piratstvo.....	40
Ljudska prava .....	42
• Al Šabab .....	42
• Žene .....	47
- Prinudni brakovi.....	47
- Diskriminacija .....	48
- Seksualno i porodično nasilje .....	51
- Genitalno sakraćenje .....	55
• Deca .....	57
• Izbeglice i interno raseljena lica .....	64
• Verske i manjinske slobode .....	66
Pravosudni sistem .....	70

## **Savezna Republika Somalija**

### Izveštaj o zemlji porekla tražilaca azila



### **Službeno ime**

Savezna Republika Somalija: (eng: Federal Republic of Somalia, som: Jamhuuriyadda Federaalka ee Soomaaliya, arb: )الـ جـمـهـورـيـةـ الـفـدـرـالـيـةـ الصـوـمـالـيـةـ

### **Državni praznici**

Državni praznici koji se proslavljuju u Somaliji su: 1.maj – Dan rada, i Osnivanje Somalijske Republike koji se proslavlja 1. jula.<sup>1 2</sup>

Praznici koji se proslavljuju u Somalilendu su: 1.maj-Dan rada, 26. jun- Dan nezavisnosti Somalilenda.<sup>3 4</sup>

Datumi proslavljanja verskih praznika variraju, jer islamski kalendar ima 354 umesto 365 dana. Islamski praznici koji se proslavljuju u Somaliji su: Rođenje proroka Muhameda (Mawlid Nabi), Vazezenje proroka Muhameda (Miraaj Nabi), Kraj meseca Ramazana (Eid ul- Fitr), Praznik žrtvovanja (Eid al Adha), muslimanska Nova godina, i praznik Ašura (mučeništvo Imam Huseina).<sup>5</sup>

Verski praznici koji se proslavljuju u Somalilendu su: Vazezenje proroka Muhameda (Miraaj Nabi), Kraj meseca Ramazana (Eid ul- Fitr), Praznik žrtvovanja (Eid al Adha), muslimanska Nova godina.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CIA Factbook: Somalia/National holiday - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>2</sup> WorldStatesmen: Somalija - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>3</sup> CIA Factbook: Somalia/National holiday - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>4</sup> WorldStatesmen: Somalija - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>5</sup> Wikipedia: Public holidays in Somalia/islamic lunar calendar- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_holidays\\_in\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_holidays_in_Somalia) , pristupljeno 13.juna 2013.

<sup>6</sup> Wikipedia: Public holidays in Somaliland/islamic lunar in Somaliland- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_holidays\\_in\\_Somaliland](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_holidays_in_Somaliland)

## **Geografski položaj**

Somalija se nalazi u istočnoj Africi<sup>7 8 9</sup> i ima sledeće geografske koordinate: 10° N (sever) i 49° E (istok).<sup>10 11</sup>

Somalija zauzima važnu stratešku lokaciju na Rogu Afrike,<sup>12 13 14</sup> uz prilaz Bab el Mandeb moreuzu i ruti kroz Crveno more i Suecki kanal.<sup>15</sup> Graniči se sa Adenskim zalivom na severu, Indijskim okeanom na istoku,<sup>16 17 18</sup> sa Džibutijem na severozapadu, Etiopijom i Kenijom na zapadu.<sup>19 20 21</sup>

Ukupna površina Somalije iznosi 637 657 km<sup>2</sup>.<sup>22 23 24</sup> Dužina somalijske obale iznosi 3 025 km<sup>25 26</sup> i predstavlja najdužu obalu Afrike.<sup>27</sup>

---

<sup>7</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>8</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information/Geography - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>9</sup>UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Geography, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>10</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>11</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Geographic coordinates - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>12</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>13</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>14</sup>UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Geography, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>15</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>16</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>17</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information/Geography - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>18</sup>Encyclopedia Britannica: Somalia/Land - <http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/553877/Somalia/553877main/Article>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>19</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>20</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Data - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>21</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 7

<sup>22</sup>BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Facts - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094546>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>23</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>24</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>25</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>26</sup>Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Geography - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0005\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0005)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>27</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

U okviru teritorije Somalije nalaze se dve de facto nezavisne oblasti - Somalilend i Puntland.

Severni deo Somalije je u maju 1991. godine proglastio nezavisnost. Ova teritorija na krajnjem severozapadu Somalije danas čini samoproglašenu, de facto, suverenu državu - Republiku Somalilend.<sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> Somalilend obuhvata regije Awdal, Woqooyi Galbeed, Togdheer, Sanaag i Sool.<sup>32</sup> Somalilend nije međunarodno priznat kao država ali se nalazi van kontrole vlasti somalijske Vlade i funkcioniše kao posebna nezavisna država.<sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup>

Druga faktički nezavisna oblast u Somaliji - Puntland je proglašio autonomiju 1998. godine.<sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> Puntland se nalazi u severoistočnom delu Somalije u provinciji Nugal (Nugaal).<sup>38</sup> Regioni koje obuhvata Puntland su Bari, Nugaal i severni Mudug.<sup>39</sup> Za razliku od Somalilenda, Puntland ne traži potpunu nezavisnost od Somalije.<sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> Prema Ustavu Puntlanda iz 2012. godine, Puntland je sastavni deo Somalije i ima obavezu da obnovi i održi jedinstvo sa Somalijom na osnovama federalnog sistema.<sup>42</sup> Međutim uzimajući u obzir da od 1991. godine Somalija nema efkasnu vladu koja funkcioniše na čitavoj teritoriji zemlje,<sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> pa tako ni na teritoriji Puntlanda, ova oblast faktički funkcioniše nezavisno od centralnih i južnih delova Somalije.<sup>45</sup>

<sup>28</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>29</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>30</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>31</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>32</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>33</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>34</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>35</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>36</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>37</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>38</sup> Wikipedia: Puntland - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puntland> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>39</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>40</sup> Wikipedia: Puntland - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puntland> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>41</sup> BBC Nwes: Puntland profile/Overview, 11.septembar 2012.- <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14114727>

<sup>42</sup> Constitution fo Puntland/Aticle 3-<http://files.garoweonline.com/dastuurpl.pdf>

<sup>43</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>44</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>45</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and administration, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country.COI,IRBC.,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

Glavni grad Somalije je Mogadiš (Mogadishu).<sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> Ostali veći gradovi u zemlji su Beledvejn (Beledweyne), Kismajo (Kismayo), Baidoa, Javhar (Jawhar), Marka (Merca).<sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup>

Glavni grad Somalilenda je Hargeisa,<sup>51</sup> a glavni grad Puntlanda je Garov (Garowe).<sup>52</sup> Ostali veći gradovi u Somalilendu su: Berbera, Burko (Burco) i Borama. Veći gradovi u Puntlandu su: Bosaso (Bosasso) i Galkasio (Galkacyo).<sup>53</sup>

Somalijski teren se uglavnom sastoji od platoa, ravnica i uzvišenja koji se nalaze u centralnim i južnim delovima zemlje.<sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> Međutim, na krajnjem severu Somalije se nalaze nepristupačne Karkar (Karkaar) planine.<sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> Najviši vrh Somalije je Šimber Beris (Shimber Berris) sa visinom od 2 407 m.<sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup>

Južnim delom Somalije dominiraju samo dve stalne reke (reke koje tokom čitave godine imaju određeni nivo vode) – Juba (Jubba) i Šabele (Shabele).<sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup>

Klima Somalije je većinom pustinjska.<sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> U Somaliji tokom godine preovladava toplo vreme.<sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> Srednja dnevna temperatura u Somaliji se kreće od 30 do 40°C, osim na višim

<sup>46</sup>BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Facts - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094546>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>47</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office:Somalia Country information - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>48</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/Geography - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>49</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/Geography - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>50</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/ Largest cities - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Largest\\_cities](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Largest_cities), pristupljeno 26.septembra 2012.

<sup>51</sup> The Constitution of the republic of Somaliland - <http://www.so.undp.org/docs/Somaliland%20in%20English.pdf> član 3

<sup>52</sup> Puntland Constitution - <http://www.puntlandgovt.com/puntland-constitution/> član 7

<sup>53</sup> Wikipedia: Puntland/regions- <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puntland> , pristupljeno 17.juna 2013.

<sup>54</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Data - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>55</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>56</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/Geography - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>57</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Terrain, Vegetation and Drainage - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>58</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Teren, Vegetation and Drainage - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/35.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>59</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Terrain, Vegetation and Drainage - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>60</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Teren, Vegetation and Drainage - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/35.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>61</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Teren, Vegetation and Drainage - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/35.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>62</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Terrain, Vegetation and Drainage - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>63</sup>CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>64</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/Geography - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>65</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Data - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

nadmorskim visinama i duž istočne obale Somalije, gde se oseća uticaj hladne obalske struje i gde su temperature obično od 5 do 10 °C niže od onih u unutrašnjosti zemlje.<sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> Najtoplji meseci tokom godine su od februara do aprila.<sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup>

Usled blizine Somalije ekvatoru, tokom godine nema mnogo varijacija u klimi. Međutim, dešavaju se poneke nepredvidive padavine.<sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup>

U Somaliji postoje 4 godišnja doba.<sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> Od decembra do marta je Džilal (Jiilaal), najteža sušna sezona u toku godine.<sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> Od aprila do juna traje glavna kišna sezona – Gu, koja transformiše posebno centralni deo zemlje iz pustinje u pašnjake sa bujnom vegetacijom.<sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> Od jula do septembra je druga sušna sezona - Haga (Xagaa).<sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> Od oktobra do decembra traje najkraća kišna sezona – Dair (Dayr).<sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup>

Tangambili periodi su topli i vlažni periodi koji traju između dva monsuna (oktobar-novembar i mart-maj), i ovo su jedini kišni periodi u Somaliji.<sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup>

Vremenska zona: Somalija je tri sata ispred vremena po Griniču (GMT/UTC + 03:00).<sup>87</sup> (Srbija je jedan sat ispred vremena po Griniču - GMT/UTC + 01:00).

---

<sup>66</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>67</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Geography - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/33.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>68</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>69</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>70</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>71</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>72</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>73</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>74</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>75</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>76</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>77</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>78</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>79</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>80</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>81</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>82</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>83</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/Climate - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/34.htm>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>84</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Somalia/Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Somalia#Climate](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Somalia#Climate), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>85</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>86</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/Geography - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>87</sup> World Time Zone - <http://www.worldtimezone.com/time/wtzresult.php?CID=42131&forma=Find%20Time>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

## **Stanovništvo**

Poslednji popis stanovništva u Somaliji je obavljen 1975. godine,<sup>88</sup> a kako malo informacija sa tog popisa je objavljeno. Neke od informacija koje su objavljene su: broj stanovnika Somalije 1975.godine je iznosio 3, 3 miliona stanovnika, oko 60 % stanovništva Somalije su činile nomadska plemena, koja su menjala mesto boravka u zavisnosti od sezonskih migracija.<sup>89</sup>

Opšte prisutna bezbednosna nesigurnost u Somaliji onemogućava pribavljanje novih preciznijih podataka o stanovništvu, iako je stanovništvo kroz prethodne ratove i dugogodišnju i trenutnu nestabilnu bezbednosnu situaciju u velikoj meri pretrpelo promene u broju, etničkom i geografskom sastavu u odnosu na poslednji popis.<sup>90</sup>

Populacija Somalije se usled ovih okolnosti određuje grubim procenama, prema kojima ona iznosi od 9.5 miliona<sup>91 92 93</sup> do 10 miliona stanovnika,<sup>94 95</sup> od kojih je 2 miliona stanovnika nastanjeno u Somalilendu (de facto nezavisna oblast koja je samoproglašila nezavisnost u odnosu na Republiku Somaliju).<sup>96</sup>

Preovlađujuća većina stanovništva Somalije su Somalijci (u Somaliji postoji snažna nacionalna svest, pa se građani orijentisu kao Somalijci), zatim pripadnici naroda Bantu i Arapi.<sup>97</sup>  
<sup>98</sup>

Somalijci (koji čine oko 85% stanovništva Somalije) <sup>99</sup> su organizovani u klanove i među kojima se kao dva najveća razlikuju porodični klanovi Digil i Rahanwayn.<sup>100 101</sup> Pripadnici ovih

---

<sup>88</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section I. Religious Demography, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>89</sup> Mongabay.com: Country studies Somalia/ Soamlia population - [http://www.mongabay.com/reference/country\\_studies/somalia/SOCIETY.html](http://www.mongabay.com/reference/country_studies/somalia/SOCIETY.html)

<sup>90</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section I. Religious Demography, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>91</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Facts - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094546>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>92</sup> Encyclopedia Britannica: Somalia/Top of article - <http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/553877/Somalia/553877main/Article>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>93</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/People - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>94</sup> IndexMundi: Somalia demographic profile/Population - [http://www.indexmundi.com/somalia/demographics\\_profile.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/somalia/demographics_profile.html), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012

<sup>95</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Population - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012

<sup>96</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/People - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>97</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>98</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/People - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>99</sup> Wikipedia: Demographics of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Somalia#Clans\\_and\\_sub-clans](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Somalia#Clans_and_sub-clans), pristupljeno 30.maj 2013.

<sup>100</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Etnic Groups - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

klanova uglavnom naseljavaju predeo između reka Juba (Jubba) i Šebele (Shebelle) na jugu zemlje.<sup>102</sup>

U klanove koji su od najvećeg ugleda, tj. koji su "plemeniti" spadaju 4 klana: Darod, Dir, Hawiye i Isaaq.<sup>103</sup> Pripadnici klana Darod većinom žive na severu Somalije, dok se manji deo pojavljuje i u regionu Gedo, na jugozapadu Somalije.<sup>104</sup> Pripadnici klana Dir naseljavaju severozapadne i centralne delove Somalije.<sup>105</sup> Pripadnici klana Hawiye naseljavaju centralne i južne delove Somalije.<sup>106</sup> Pripadnici klana Isaaq žive u Somalilendu, faktički nezavisnoj državi.<sup>107</sup>

Pripadnici Bantu naroda čine najveću manjinsku grupu u Somaliji,<sup>108 109 110</sup> koja broji oko 900 000 ljudi.<sup>111</sup> Bantu narod (takođe poznati i kao Đzerir, Goša ili Mušungi narod) živi uglavnom u južnom delu zemlje, u blizini reka Juba i Šabele.<sup>112</sup> Postoji šest glavnih Bantu plemena u Somaliji: Magindo, Makuo, Manyasa, Yao, Zalamo i Zigua pleme.<sup>113</sup> Gotovo svi pripadnici Bantu naroda su muslimani.<sup>114</sup>

Pripadnici ostalih etničkih manjina u Somaliji su Bajuni, Etiopljani, Indijci, Persijanci, Italijani, Britanci,<sup>115</sup> Benadiri, Bravanesi, Svahili, Tumali, kao i pripadnici grupa: Yibir, Yaxar, Madhiban, Hawrarsame, Muse Dheryo, Farawaqub i Gabooye.<sup>116 117 118</sup>

Prosečan procenjeni životni vek stanovnika Somalije iznosi 50.8 godina; za muškarce prosečan životni vek iznosi 48.8 godina, a za žene iznosi 52.8 godina.<sup>119 120</sup>

---

<sup>101</sup> Mongabay: Somali-Digil and Rahamwayn - [http://www.mongabay.com/history/somalia/somalia-digil\\_and\\_rahanwayn.html](http://www.mongabay.com/history/somalia/somalia-digil_and_rahanwayn.html) pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>102</sup> Wikipedia: Demographics of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Somalia#Clans\\_and\\_sub-clans](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Somalia#Clans_and_sub-clans) pristupljeno 30.maj 2013.

<sup>103</sup> Wikipedia: Demographics of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_Somalia#Clans\\_and\\_sub-clans](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Somalia#Clans_and_sub-clans) pristupljeno 30.maj 2013.

<sup>104</sup> Wikipedia: Darod- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Darod> ,pristupljeno 18.juna 2013.

<sup>105</sup> Wikipedia: Dir- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dir\\_\(clan\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dir_(clan)), pristupljeno 18.jun 2013.

<sup>106</sup> Wikipedia: Hawiye- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hawiye> , pristupljeno 18.juna 2013.

<sup>107</sup> Enciclopedia Britannica: Isaaq /Somalia- <http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/295001/Isaaq> , pristupljeno 18.juna 2013.

<sup>108</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>109</sup> ReliefWeb: A study on minorities on Somalia - <http://reliefweb.int/report/somalia/study-minorities-somalia>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>110</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

<sup>111</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia Bantu - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_Bantu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_Bantu) pristupljeno 30. maj 2013.

<sup>112</sup> Wikipedia: Somali Bantu - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_Bantu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_Bantu) pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>113</sup> SomaliBantuCommunity: History of Somali Bantu/Cultural background information - <http://www.somalibantucommunity.org/id19.html> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>114</sup> SomaliBantuCommunity: History of Somali Bantu/Cultural background information - <http://www.somalibantucommunity.org/id19.html> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>115</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/ Demographics - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Demographics>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>116</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>117</sup> ReliefWeb: A study on minorities on Somalia - <http://reliefweb.int/report/somalia/study-minorities-somalia>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>118</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

## **Religija**

Dominantna religija u Somaliji je islam, tj. većina Somalijaca su muslimani, suniti.<sup>121 122</sup>

<sup>123 124 125</sup>

Najveći broj Somalijaca pripada šafi (Shafi'i) islamskoj školi u okviru sunitskog ogranka islama.<sup>126 127</sup>

Manje od 1% stanovništva Somalije su hrišćani,<sup>128 129</sup> sa ne više od 1000 vernika.<sup>130</sup>

U Somaliji ne postoji jevrejska zajednica.<sup>131</sup>

Prema Ustavu Somalije iz 2012.godine svako ima pravo da slobodno ispoveda svoju veru.<sup>132</sup> Ipak, Ustav Somalije definiše islam kao zvaničnu državnu religiju.<sup>133 134</sup> Prema njemu, nijedna druga religija se ne može propagirati u zemlji<sup>135 136</sup> i nijedan zakon koji nije u skladu sa šerijatskim pravom se ne može usvojiti.<sup>137</sup>

---

<sup>119</sup> IndexMundi: Somalia Demographic Profile 2012/Life expectancy at birth - [http://www.indexmundi.com/somalia/demographics\\_profile.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/somalia/demographics_profile.html), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>120</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/People and society - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012

<sup>121</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Facts - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094546>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>122</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>123</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Religion - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>124</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Religion - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Religion>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>125</sup> Encyclopedia of the Nations: Somalia – Religions - <http://www.nationsencyclopedia.com/Africa/Somalia-RELIGIONS.html#b>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>126</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Religion - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Religion>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>127</sup> Encyclopedia of the Nations: Somalia – Religions - <http://www.nationsencyclopedia.com/Africa/Somalia-RELIGIONS.html#b>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>128</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Religion - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Religion>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>129</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Religion - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd/cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>130</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Religion - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Religion>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>131</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Anti-Semitism, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>132</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 17

<sup>133</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 2

<sup>134</sup> BBC News Africa: Somali leaders back new constitution - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19075685>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>135</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 2

<sup>136</sup> BBC News Africa: Somali leaders back new constitution - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19075685>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>137</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 2

Somalilend i Puntland, dve faktički nezavisne oblasti, takođe propisuju islam kao zvaničnu religiju.<sup>138</sup> Somalilend i Puntland u svojim Ustavima zabranjuju otpadništvo od vere, kao i propagiranje druge religije osim islama. Takođe, u oba entiteta zabranjen je prelazak iz islamske u drugu veru.<sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup>

## **Jezik**

Somalijski jezik je zvanični jezik u zemlji, a u upotrebi su još i arapski, italijanski i engleski jezik.<sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup>

Somalijski jezik ima nekoliko dijalekata:<sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> standardni ili severni somalijski je najrasprostranjeniji, i govori se na prostoru severne, istočne i jugozapadne Somalije<sup>146</sup> pomorski somalijski govori se na Banaadir obali, regionu na jugoistoku Somalije; <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> centralni somalijski govori se u međurečnoj oblasti (predeo između reka Juba (Jubba) i Šebele (Shebelle) na jugu zemlje), uključujući i u gradu Mogadišu.<sup>149</sup>

Pripadnici Bantu naroda koji žive na jugu Somalije govore mai (Maay) dijalektom somalijskog jezika<sup>150</sup>

Engleski i italijanski jezik koristi relativno mali broj (manje od 10%) urbanog stanovništva Somalije. Na univerzitetском nivou, govore se somalijski i italijanski. Na svim nižim obrazovnim nivoima koristi se somalijski. Arapski jezik se u Somaliji koristi u verskim kontekstima.<sup>151</sup>

---

<sup>138</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>139</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>140</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>141</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Facts - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094546>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>142</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia Country information - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=geography>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>143</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note – Somalia/People - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>144</sup> Wikipedia: Somali People/Language - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_people#Language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_people#Language), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>145</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Languages - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>146</sup> Wikipedia: Languages of Soamlia/Somali- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 14.juna 2013.

<sup>147</sup> Wikipedia: Somali People/Language - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_people#Language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_people#Language), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>148</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Languages - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>149</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Languages - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>150</sup> Wikipedia: Somali People/Language - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_people#Language](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_people#Language), pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>151</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Somalia/Society/Languages - [http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field\(DOCID+so0006\)](http://lcweb2.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?frd=cstdy:@field(DOCID+so0006)), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

Prema Ustavu Somalilenda somalijski jezik je službeni jezik Somalilenda. Prema Ustavu Puntlanda somalijski jezik je zvanični jezik Puntlanda.<sup>152</sup>

## **Privreda i ekonomija**

Uprkos nedostatku efikasne vlasti u zemlji, Somalia ima relativno zdravu neformalnu ekonomiju.<sup>153 154 155</sup>

Ekonomija Somalije se u najvećoj meri zasniva na stočarstvu, firmama za transfer novca i telekomunikacijama.<sup>156 157 158</sup> Prihodi od piratstva takođe predstavljaju neformalni prihod Somalije.<sup>159</sup>

Poljoprivreda je najvažniji sektor somalijske privrede.<sup>160 161 162</sup> Stočarstvo čini oko 40% bruto domaćeg proizvoda (BDP) i više od 50% ukupnih prihoda od izvoza u Somaliji.<sup>163 164 165</sup>

Od ukupne površine Somalije obradivo je 13% zemljišta,<sup>166 167</sup> a zasejano je tek 2%.<sup>168</sup>

Od poljoprivrednih proizvoda u Somaliji najviše se proizvode riba, banane, kukuruz, šećer,<sup>169 170 171</sup> ali i pirinač, mango, susam, pasulj.<sup>172</sup> U okviru stočarstva u Somaliji se gaje

<sup>152</sup> Constitution of Puntalnd/ Article 100-<http://www.puntlandgovt.com/puntland-constitution/>

<sup>153</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>154</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet:The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>155</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>156</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>157</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>158</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>159</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>160</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>161</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet:The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>162</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>163</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>164</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>165</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>166</sup> Country Studies:Somalia/Natural Resources - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/62.htm>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>167</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>168</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>169</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>170</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>171</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>172</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

goveda, kamile, ovce i koze.<sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> Somalija najviše svojih proizvoda izvozi u Ujedinjene Arapske Emirate (oko 50%), Jemen (oko 19%) i Oman (12-13%).<sup>175</sup> Somalilend najviše izvozi u Etiopiju.

<sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup>

Osnovni proizvodi koji se izvoze iz Somalije su stoka, obrađena životinjska koža, riba, ugalj i banane.<sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> Uvozi se najviše šećer, kineska šećerna trska, kukuruz, qat (biljka koja se koristi za čaj) i mašine,<sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> ali i žitarice, životinjska i biljna ulja, naftni derivati i građevinski materijal.<sup>183</sup> Najveći uvoz Somalija ostvaruje iz Džibutija, Indije, Kenije, Pakistana, Kine, Omana, Ujedinjenih Arapskih Emirata i Jemena.<sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup>

Somalijiski industrijski sektor je skroman,<sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> i zasniva se na obradi poljoprivrednih proizvoda.<sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> Industrija Somalije obuhvata preradu šećera i izradu tekstila.<sup>192</sup>

---

<sup>173</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>174</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Somalia/Agriculture and natural resources - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Somalia#Agriculture\\_and\\_natural\\_resources](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Somalia#Agriculture_and_natural_resources), pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>175</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>176</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>177</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Somalia/External - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Somalia#Agriculture\\_and\\_natural\\_resources](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Somalia#Agriculture_and_natural_resources), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>178</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>179</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>180</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>181</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>182</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>183</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>184</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>185</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>186</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Somalia/External - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Somalia#Agriculture\\_and\\_natural\\_resources](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Somalia#Agriculture_and_natural_resources), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>187</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>188</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet: The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>189</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>190</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>191</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Somalia/Manufacturing - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Somalia#Agriculture\\_and\\_natural\\_resources](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Somalia#Agriculture_and_natural_resources), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>192</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

Somalijski sektor usluga je, za razliku od industrije, dosta razvijen.<sup>193 194</sup> Najznačajniji je sektor telekomunikacija.<sup>195 196</sup> Telekomunikacione kompanije pružaju bežične usluge u većini gradova u Somaliji i nude najnižu cenu međunarodnih poziva na celom afričkom kontinentu.<sup>197 198</sup>

U Somaliji ne postoji formalni bankarski sektor.<sup>199 200 201</sup> Usled toga, širom zemlje niču firme za pružanje usluga transfera novca i doznaka.<sup>202 203 204</sup> Vrednost doznaka u Somaliji iznosi oko milijardu dolara (USD) na godišnjem nivou<sup>205 206</sup> i Somalijci su veoma zavisni od doznaka koje dobijaju iz inostranstva.<sup>207 208 209</sup>

Centralna banka Somalije predstavlja zvanični monetarni autoritet.<sup>210</sup> Ona je ponovo uspostavljena 2009. godine, posle civilnog rata 1991. godine.<sup>211</sup>

Oko 43% somalijske populacije živi ispod granice siromaštva,<sup>212 213 214</sup> što znači sa manje od 1\$ na dan.<sup>215 216</sup>

<sup>193</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>194</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>195</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>196</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet:The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>197</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>198</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>199</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>200</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet:The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>201</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>202</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>203</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>204</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>205</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>206</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>207</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>208</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>209</sup> ThirdWorldPlanet:The Somalia Economy - <http://www.thirdworldplanet.com/somalia-economy.php>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>210</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>211</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>212</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>213</sup> Maps of Worls: Poverty in Somalia - <http://finance.mapsofworld.com/economy/somalia/poverty.html>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>214</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>215</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Trade and Investment - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

Zvanična valuta u Somaliji je somalijski šiling (SoSh).<sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> Pored somalijskog šilinga u Somaliji je i američki dolar široko rasprostranjen kao sredstvo plaćanja.<sup>220</sup>

Vrednost somalijske valute: 1 somalijski šiling (SOS) = 0.000615390 američkih dolara (USD),<sup>221</sup> ili 1 euro (EUR) iznosi 1, 896.85 somalijska šilinga (SOS).<sup>222</sup>

Somalilend ima svoju valutu - somalilendski šiling (SolSh),<sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> koja nije priznata nigde osim unutar Somalilenda, te tako nije moguće utvrditi vrednost njegove valute.<sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup>

### **Istorijsko-politički razvoj**

Tokom kolonijalnog perioda (1891-1960 godine) Somalijci su bili podeljeni među pet malih država: britanskog Somalilenda (severni i centralni deo zemlje), francuskog Somalilenda (istočni i jugo-istočni deo), italijanskog Somalilenda (južni deo), etiopijskog Somalilenda (Ogaden) i deo koji se nazivao Severnom granicom (Northern Frontier District–NDF) sa Kenijom.<sup>228</sup>

Somalija je stekla nezavisnost 1960. godine,<sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> kada se britanski Somalilend udružio sa italijanskim Somalijom i formirana je nezavisna Republika Somalija.<sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup>

<sup>216</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>217</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy/Currency - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>218</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Somalia - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Somalia#Agriculture\\_and\\_natural\\_resources](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Somalia#Agriculture_and_natural_resources), pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>219</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>220</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Economy - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Economy>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>221</sup> Xe: Currency converter widget/SOS - <http://www.xe.com/ucc/convert/?Amount=1&From=USD&To=SOS>, pristupljeno 07. oktobra 2012.

<sup>222</sup> Xe: Currency converter widget:SOS- <http://www.xe.com/currencyconverter/convert/?Amount=1&From=SOS&To=EUR> , pristupljeno 10.juna 2013.

<sup>223</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office: Somalia/Economy/Currency - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>224</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>225</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>226</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Economy - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#econ>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>227</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Economy, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>228</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/History - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/2.htm>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>229</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>230</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>231</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>232</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>233</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

Aden Abdullah Osman Dar (Aden Abdullah Osman Daar) je izabran za prvog predsednika Somalije u julu 1960. godine..<sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup>

Na izborima održanim 1967. godine, Abdi Rašid Ali Šermarke (Abdi Rashid Ali Shermarke) pobediće Aden Abdulah Osman Dara<sup>236</sup> i postaje novi predsednik Somalije.<sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup>

U Somaliji se 1969. godine odigrao puč koji je predvodio Mohamed Said Bare (Mohamed Said Barre).<sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> Njegova vladavina, koja je nakon tog puča usledila, bila je autoritarna socijalistička vladavina praćena progonom, mučenjem i hapšenjem političkih protivnika i disidenata.<sup>242</sup>

Završetak Hladnog rata je dramatično uticao na prilike u Somaliji. Sa opadanjem interesovanja zapadnih sila za Somaliju iz zemlje je povučena i velika količina strane pomoći, posebno od strane Sjedinjenih Američkih Država, Saudijske Arabije i zemalja zapadne Evrope.<sup>243</sup> Bez sredstva kojim bi održavao svoju politiku predsednik Bare je izgubio kontrolu nad zemljom i njegov režim je okončan od strane oružanih opozicionih grupa početkom 1991. godine.<sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> Opozicione oružane grupe koje su predvodile pobunu u Somaliji su Somalijski demokratski front za spasenje (Somali Salvation Democratic Front), Ujedinjeni kongres Somalije (United Somali Congress), Nacionalni pokret Somalije (Somali National Movement).<sup>248</sup> Mnoge od ovih grupa su započele međusobno da se nameću za vlast nakon pada Bareovog režima.<sup>249</sup>

---

<sup>234</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>235</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>236</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>237</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>238</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>239</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>240</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>241</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>242</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>243</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/History, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf) str 29

<sup>244</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>245</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>246</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>247</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/History, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf) str 29

<sup>248</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia civil war/fall of Barre regime: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_Civil\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_Civil_War), pristupljeno 14.jun 2013.

<sup>249</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia civil war/fall of Barre regime: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali\\_Civil\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somali_Civil_War), pristupljeno 14.jun 2013.

Posle pada Siad Barea 1991. godine Somalija je skliznula u krvavi građanski rat, u previranja i unutrašnje borbe različitih milicija.<sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> Od tada u Somaliji ne postoji funkcionalna Vlada<sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> i stanovništvo pati usled stalnog građanskog rata.<sup>255</sup>

U toku 1991. i 1992. godine u Somaliji je usled gladi i unutrašnjih borbi poginulo oko 300 000 ljudi, što je iniciralo formiranje humanitarne misije Ujedinjenih nacija u Somaliji.<sup>256</sup>

Počev od 1993. godine UN su ulagale napor kako bi se ublažila teška humanitarna situacija u Somaliji (najviše na jugu zemlje).<sup>257</sup> Međutim UN su se povukle iz Somalije 1995. godine zbog pretrpljenih značajnih ljudskih gubitaka.<sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> u stalnim borbama sa somalijskim milicijama.<sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup>

U Džibutiju je 2000. godine održana somalijska Nacionalna mirovna konferencija (Somalia National Peace Conference – SNPC), na kojoj su učestvovali brojni predstavnici građana, intelaktualci, plemenski i verski lideri i pojedinci iz poslovnog sveta, kao što su vlasnici kapitala.<sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> koja je rezultirala formiranjem prelazne Vlade, prve somalijske Vlade

---

<sup>250</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>251</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>252</sup> Country Studies: Somalia/History - <http://countrystudies.us/somalia/2.htm>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>253</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>254</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>255</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>256</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>257</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>258</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>259</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>260</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>261</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>262</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>263</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>264</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>265</sup> AMISOM: Somali peace proces/ 2000 Somalia National Peace Conference - <http://amisom-au.org/about-somalia/somali-peace-process/> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

oformljene nakon 1991. godine, poznate kao Prelazna nacionalna vlada (Transitional National Government – TNG).<sup>266 267</sup>

Takođe, u Džibutiju je u avgustu 2000. godine od strane plemenskih starešina i visokih funkcionera Somalije za predsednika Somalije izabran Abdulkasim Salat Hasana (Abdulkassim Salat Hassan).<sup>268 269</sup>

S obzirom da somalijska Prelazna nacionalna vlada (TNG) nije uspela da uspostavi adekvatnu bezbednost ili vladavinu institucija u zemlji, Vlada Kenije je pod okriljem Međuvladine uprave za razvoj (Intergovernmental Authority on Development – IGAD), povela naknadni mirovni proces koji je zaključen u oktobru 2004. godine u glavnom gradu Kenije, Nairobi.<sup>270 271</sup>

Kao rezultat mirovnog procesa iz Nairobi, 2004. godine u je Somaliji formirana Prelazna savezna skupština),<sup>272 273</sup> koja je u oktobru 2004. godine za novog predsednika Somalije izabrala Abdulahi Jusuf Afmeda (Abdullahi Yusuf Ahmed)<sup>274 275 276 277</sup> na petogodišnji mandat.<sup>278</sup>

U isto vreme, u novembru 2004. godine je formirana druga somalijska prelazna Vlada poznata pod nazivom Prelazna savezna vlada ili TFG (Transitional Federal Government).<sup>279 280 281</sup>

---

<sup>266</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>267</sup> AMISOM: Somali peace process/ 2000 Somalia National Peace Conference - <http://amisom-au.org/about-somalia/somali-peace-process/> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>268</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>269</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>270</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>271</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions- <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>272</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>273</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>274</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>275</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>276</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>277</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>278</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>279</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>280</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>281</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

Stvaranje Prelazne savezne vlade - TFG je bilo zasnovano na Prelaznoj saveznoj povelji (Transitional Federal Charter –TFC) usvojenoj u somalijskoj skupštini u novembru 2004.godine ,<sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> u kojoj je bio predviđen petogodišnji mandat za Vladu, koji bi doveo do uspostavljanja novog Ustava Somalije i prelaska na predstavničku Vladu posle nacionalnih izbora koji bi bili održani posle okončanja tranzicionog perioda.<sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> (pod predstavničkom Vladom se podrazumeva parlamentarna Vlada koja odgovara Skupštini koju je izabrao narod)

Ubrzo nakon formiranja Prelazne savezne vlade (TFG) krajem 2004. godine, unutar iste Vlade su se pojavile podele između njenih pristalica i saveza islamskih i plemenskih lidera.<sup>286</sup>

U međuvremenu, Zajednica islamskih sudova (ICU) koja je predstavljava široku koaliciju islamista, se pojavljuje kao dominantna opoziciona politička sila u Mogadišu,<sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> a koja je tokom 2006.godine uspostavila kontrolu i nad većim delom južne Somalije.<sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> Zajednica islamskih sudova (ICU) je predstavljala udruženje religijskih sudova.<sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> Religijski sudovi su bili veoma uticajni u Mogadišu, jer su obezbeđivali sudstvo i zaštitu građanima, posebno uzimajući u obzir da od 1991.godine nije bilo uspostavljene druge funkcionalne vlasti u zemlji.<sup>295</sup> ICU snage su tako uspostavile neku vrstu sigurnosti i reda u oblastima pod svojom kontrolom (veći deo južne Somalije, uključujući gradove Jovhar, Kismajo, Beledvejn i prestonicu

<sup>282</sup>U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions-<http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>283</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>284</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>285</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>286</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>287</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>288</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>289</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>290</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>291</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>292</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>293</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>294</sup> Wikipedia: Islamic Courts Union - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic\\_Courts\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_Courts_Union), pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>295</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

Mogadiš).<sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> Međutim, red koji su oni uveli je bio zasnovan na striktnom tumačenju islamskog prava i strogoj primeni šerijata uz česte povrede ljudskih prava.<sup>298</sup>

Zajednica islamskih sudova (ICU) je imala i bliske kontakte sa radikalnim islamističkim grupama u drugim zemljama, pa je međunarodna zajednica postala zabrinuta da bi Somalija mogla da padne u ruke radikalnim islamistima povezanim sa terorističkim grupama kao što je Al Kaida.<sup>299</sup> Između ostalih jedna od pobunjeničkih grupa bila je i Al Šabab, koji je predstavljao radikalnu frakciju ICU.<sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> Al Šabab je militantna islamistička grupa, povezana sa Al Kaidom, koja se preuzeila delove teritorije u južnoj i centralnoj Somaliji 2006. godine.<sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup>

Prelazna savezna vlada (TFG) se 2006. godine povukla iz glavnog grada Mogadiša u grad Baidoa, jer je ICU držala kontrolu nad Mogadišom.<sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> Time je dodatno oslabljena moć TFG u odnosu na ICU koji je tokom 2006. godine kontrolisao najveći deo centralne i južne Somalije.<sup>307</sup>

Snage Etiopije potpomognute UN snagama, ušle su u Somaliju u decembru 2006. godine,<sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> kako bi podržale snage Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG) i kako bi svrgnule

<sup>296</sup> Wikipedia: Islamic Courts Union - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic\\_Courts\\_Union](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_Courts_Union) pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

<sup>297</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>298</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>299</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>300</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>301</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>302</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>303</sup> Wikipedia: Ash Shabaab - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab\\_\(Somalia\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab_(Somalia)), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>304</sup> Center for Strategic & International Studies: Al Shabaab by Rob Wise/Executive summary, July 2011 - [http://csis.org/files/publication/110715\\_Wise\\_AlShabaab\\_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study\\_WEB.pdf](http://csis.org/files/publication/110715_Wise_AlShabaab_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study_WEB.pdf), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>305</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>306</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>307</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

sa vlasti Zajednicu islamskih sudova (ICU).<sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> To je primoralo Islamiste na napuštanje Mogadiša i povlačenje na krajni jug zemlje.<sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> Već tokom januara 2007. godine TFG snage potpomognute etiopijskim snagama su kontrolisale većinu južno-centralne Somalije, uključujući i glavni grad Mogadiš.<sup>315</sup>

Odlazak Islamističkih (ICU) snaga iz Mogadiša 2007. godine je izazvalo pobunu različitih grupa protiv Vladinih (TFG) snaga podržanih od strane Etiopije. Između ostalih jedna od pobunjeničkih grupa bila je i Al Šabab, koji je predstavljao radikalnu frakciju ICU.<sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup>

Kao reakciju na novu pobunu u Somaliji, Afrička unija je 2007. godine poslala u Mogadiš svoje mirovne snage, poznate kao Misija Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia – AMISOM).<sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup>

U međuvremenu, predsednik Somalije, Abdullahi Yusuf Ahmed, je krajem 2008. godine podneo ostavku,<sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> posle njegovog neuspelog pokušaja da smeni somalijskog premijera Nur

<sup>308</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>309</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>310</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>311</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>312</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>313</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>314</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia /Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>315</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia /Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>316</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>317</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>318</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>319</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>320</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>321</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

Hasan Huseina (Nur Hassan Hussein), usled toga što nije uspeo da obezbedi bezbednost u zemlji.

<sup>324</sup>

Usled nemogućnosti Prelazne vlade da uspostavi mir u Somaliji, u Džibutiju su 2008. godine organizovani razgovori između Prelazne federalne vlade Somalije (TFG) i opozicione Alijanse za ponovno oslobođenje Somalije (Alliance for the Re-Liberation of Somalia –ARS).<sup>325</sup> Ovi pregovori doveli su do podele vlasti u zemlji i udvostručavanja Prelazne savezne skupštine (TFA)<sup>326</sup> i dogovora da će etiopske trupe napustiti Somaliju u roku od 120 dana.<sup>327</sup>

Nakon formiranja TFG – ARS Vlade nacionalnog jedinstva koju je sačinjavala koalicija bivših članova Prelazne savezne skupštine i Alijanse za ponovno oslobođenje Somalije,<sup>328</sup> u januaru 2009. godine etiopske nacionalne snage povukle su se iz Somalije.<sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> To je dovelo do preuzimanja Baidoa i drugih gradova širom zemlje od strane Al Šababa<sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> i vojna kontrola TFG u južnoj i centralnoj Somaliji je ponovo značajno oslabila.<sup>335</sup>

U isto vreme, Parlament Somalije je izabrao u januaru 2009. godine Šeik Šarif Ahmeda (Sheikh Sharif Ahmed) za predsednika zemlje.<sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup>

---

<sup>322</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>323</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions- <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>324</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>325</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>326</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>327</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>328</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>329</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>330</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>331</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>332</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>333</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>334</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>335</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>336</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

Iste godine (2009.godine) Prelazni savezni parlament (TFP) je produžio svoj mandat do 2011. godine.<sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> Takođe, TFP je proširen na 550 mesta, uključujući 200 članova Alijanse za ponovno oslobođenje Somalije (Alliance for Re-liberation of Somalia – ARS) i 75 mesta za građane.<sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup>

U međuvremenu teroristička organizacija Al Sabab se reorganizovala, prikupila snage, pregruposala se i onda se vratila jača nego ikada. Al Šabab je započeo napad na Mogadiš u maju 2009. godine<sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> i ubrzo posle toga uspostavio je kontrolu nad većim delom grada, dok su samo mali delovi Mogadiša ostali pod kontrolom snaga Prelazne savezne vlade (TFG).<sup>346</sup> Tokom 2009.godine Al Šabab je imao kontrolu nad centralnim i južnim delovima Somalije, uključući i kontrolu nad Mogadišem.<sup>347</sup>

Snage Al Šababa povukle su se iz Mogadiša u avgustu 2011. godine,<sup>348</sup> nakon meseci borbe sa bezbednosnim snagama TFG i pripadnicima misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (AMISOM), međutim i dalje su zadržali kontrolu nad većinom delova centralne i južne Somalije.<sup>349</sup>

Pritisak na Al Šabab se nastavio i krajem 2011.godine od strane snaga Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije i savezničkih snaga (Misije afričke unije u Somaliji), ulaskom kenijskih i

---

<sup>337</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>338</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>339</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>340</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>341</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>342</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>343</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>344</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>345</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>346</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>347</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>348</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>349</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

etiopijskih snaga u Somaliju sa ciljem suzbijanja Al Šababa.<sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> Vojne operacije u cilju suzbijanja Al Šababa posebno u centralnim i južnim delovima zemlje su se odvijale i početkom 2012.godine.<sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> Mnogi gradovi i oblasti u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji su tokom 2011.godine oslobođeni od snaga Al Šababa, mađu kojima su Mogadiš, Baidoa, Beletweyn, El Buur i Gedo, i kontrolu nad njima su uspostavile snage Prelazne savezne vlade<sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> Takođe tokom maja/juna 2012. godine gradovi Afgoye i Afmadow su takođe preuzeti od Al Šababa i stavljeni pod kontrolu snaga Prelazne vlade.<sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> Krajem septembra 2012. godine od Al Šababa je oslobođena i strateški važna luka Kismajo (Kismayo), koja se nalazi na krajnjem jugu Somalije.<sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup>

Međutim, kontrolu nad većim delom južne i centralne Somalije (sa izuzetkom prethodno pomenutih gradova) tokom 2011. i 2012.godine i dalje su držali pripanici Al Šababa.<sup>361</sup> Al Šabab je tokom 2012.godine nastavio da kontroliše region Jube koji se nalazi na jugoistoku Somalije kao i regije Bay i Bakol koji se nalaze u centrenom delu Somalije. Al Šabab je tokom 2012.godine takođe kontrolisao severni deo centralne Somalije na granici sa autonomnim regionom Puntland.<sup>362</sup>

Osim bezbednosne situacije uzrokovane sukobima bezbednosnih snaga Prelazne savezne vlade sa Al Šababom, na proces uspostavljanja delotvornih institucija u Somaliji negativno utiče i široko rasprostranjena korupcija i sukobi unutar Prelazne savezne vlade.<sup>363</sup> To je uzrokovalo da somalijski premijer Omar Abdirashid Ali Sharmarke u septembru 2010.godine podnese ostavku.

<sup>350</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>351</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>352</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>353</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>354</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 5

<sup>355</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office:Quarterly Updates – Somalia, 30 June 2012 - <http://fcohrdreport.readandcomment.com/human-rights-in-countries-of-concern/somalia/quarterly-updates-somalia/>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>356</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 5

<sup>357</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office:Quarterly Updates – Somalia, 30 June 2012 - <http://fcohrdreport.readandcomment.com/human-rights-in-countries-of-concern/somalia/quarterly-updates-somalia/>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>358</sup> Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty: Somalia Islamists Abandon Last Stronghold, Oktober 01, 2012 - <http://www.rferl.org/content/somalia-islamists-abandon-last-stronghold/24723676.html>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>359</sup> Radio Netherlands Worldwide: African troops enter Somali port of Kismayo, 1. Oktober 2012 - <http://www.rnw.nl/english/bulletin/african-troops-enter-somali-port-kismayo-1>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>360</sup> BBC News Africa: Somali and African Union troops enter Kismayo, 1. Oktober 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19785316>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>361</sup> UK Border Agency: Country of origin report 5.avgust 2013.- <http://www.ukba.homeoffice.gov.uk/sitecontent/documents/policyandlaw/coi/somalia/report-08-13.pdf?view=Binary>, str 39

<sup>362</sup> UK Border Agency: Country of origin report 5.avgust 2013.- <http://www.ukba.homeoffice.gov.uk/sitecontent/documents/policyandlaw/coi/somalia/report-08-13.pdf?view=Binary>, str 39

<sup>363</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>364</sup> Njegova zamena, Mohamed Abdullahi Mohamed, našao se u sedištu spora između predsednika Šarifa i predsednika Parlamenta oko produžetka mandata institucija TFG koji su isticali u avgustu 2011. godine.<sup>365</sup> Naime, u februaru 2011. godine Prelazna savezna vlada Somalije (TFG) je produžila svoj mandat za još 3 godine.<sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup>

Međutim, TFG je ipak pristala u junu 2011. godine da ograniči svoj mandat na još 12 meseci, kao deo Kampala sporazuma.<sup>368</sup> Kampala sporazumom, iz juna 2011. godine, je predviđen "plan za okončanje tranzicionog perioda" ("roadmap to end the transition") do 20. avgusta 2012. godine do kada je predviđeno usvajanje novog Ustava Somalije i uspostavljanje institucija Savezne vlade i Saveznog parlamenta.<sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> Kampala sporazum je formalno usvojen 6. septembra 2011. godine u Mogadišu.<sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> Da bi se obezbedilo sprovođenje "plana za okončanje tranzicionog perioda" potpisnici Kampala sporazuma su se ponovo sastali od 21. do 23. decembra 2011. godine na Garoowe konferenciji (Garoowe I, nazvana po administrativnom centru Puntlanda, gdje je konferencija održana),<sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> na kojoj su dogovorene ustavne i parlamentarne reforme i zakazani izbori za predsednika zemlje i predsednika Skupštine do avgusta 2012. godine.<sup>377</sup> Ovi principi su precizirani na drugoj konferenciji održanoj od 15. do 17. februara 2012. godine (Garoowe II).<sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup>

Kao rezultat plana za okončanje tranzicionog perioda Ustavotvorna skupština usvojila je novi Ustav Somalije 1. avgusta 2012. godine.<sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> Ubrzo nakon toga formirana je Savezna vlada

---

<sup>364</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>365</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>366</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>367</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>368</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>369</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>370</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>371</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>372</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>373</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>374</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>375</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>376</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>377</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>378</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>379</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>380</sup> Wikipedia: Somalija/Post-transition Roadmap - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition\\_Roadmap](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition_Roadmap) pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

Somalije čime je prestala funkcija Privremene prelazne vlade Somalije.<sup>382</sup> Proces tranzije u Somaliji je formalno završen u septembru 2012. godine, kada su plemenske starešine imenovale 275 novih članova Parlamenta, koji je zamenio Prelaznu saveznu Skupštinu (TFP).<sup>383</sup> Somalijski Parlament je 10. septembra 2012. godine izabrao Hasan Šeik Mohamuda (Hassan Sheikh Mohamud) za predsednika Somalije.<sup>384 385 386</sup> Predsednik Mohamud je 06. oktobra 2012. godine imenovao Abdi Farah Širdon Saida (Abdi Farah Shirdon Saaid) za novog premijera Somalije.<sup>387</sup>

<sup>388</sup>

Međutim, uprkos formalnom uspostavljanju Savezne vlade i Parlamenta kao institucija centralne vlasti Somalije, oni nemaju kontrolu nad većim delom teritorije Somalije.<sup>389</sup> Naime Al Šabab je tokom 2012. godine imao kontrolu nad većim delom centralne i južne Somalije.<sup>390 391 392</sup> <sup>393</sup> (videti odeljak: Istorisko politički razvoj, str. 24)

### Faktički nezavisne oblasti:

U maju 1991. godine, Severni deo Somalije je proglašio nezavisnu Republiku Somalilend,<sup>394 395 396 397</sup> koji obuhvata regije Awdal, Woqooyi Galbeed, Togdheer, Sanaag i Sool,<sup>398</sup> tj. teritoriju bivšeg britanskog Somalilenda.<sup>399 400</sup>

---

<sup>381</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>382</sup> Wikipedia: Federal Government of Somalia/ Overview- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_Government\\_of\\_Somalia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Government_of_Somalia), pristupljeno 18. juna 2013.

<sup>383</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>384</sup> Wikipedia: Somalija/Post-transition Roadmap - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition\\_Roadmap](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition_Roadmap), pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>385</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>386</sup> BBC News Afrika: Hassan Sheikh Mohamud: Somalia's new president profiled - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19556383>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>387</sup> Wikipedia: Somalija/Post-transition Roadmap - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition\\_Roadmap](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition_Roadmap), pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>388</sup> The New York Times: New somalian president pricks a businessman, a politac newcomer, as prime minister - <http://www.nytimes.com/2012/10/07/world/africa/somalian-president-picks-businessman-abdi-farah-shirdon-saaid-as-prime-minister.html>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>389</sup> Refugee Documentation centre Ireland: Somalia research and compiled by the Refugee Documentation centre of Ireland, 30. jul 2013.- <http://www.refworld.org/pdfid/51fb97e54.pdf>, str 1

<sup>390</sup> Refugee Documentation centre Ireland: Somalia research and compiled by the Refugee Documentation centre of Ireland, 30. jul 2013.- <http://www.refworld.org/pdfid/51fb97e54.pdf>, str 1

<sup>391</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>392</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Areas of Control, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country.COI,IRBC,.SOM.456d621e2.4f0eb6385.0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>393</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 8

<sup>394</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>395</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

Iako Somalilend i dalje nije međunarodno priznat,<sup>401 402 403</sup> ovaj entitet je, za razliku od ostatka Somalije, zadržao stabilnost<sup>404 405</sup> i nastavlja napore da uspostavi ustavnu demokratiju, što uključuje i održavanje opštinskih, parlamentarnih i predsedničkih izbora.<sup>406</sup> Somalilend se nalazi van kontrole vlasti somalijske Vlade i funkcioniše kao posebna nezavisna država.<sup>407 408 409</sup>

Oblast Puntland koja se nalazi u severoistočnom delu Somalije je proglašio autonomiju 1998. godine.<sup>410 411</sup> Puntland obuhvata regije Bari, Nugal, Mudug, Ayn, Karkar.<sup>412</sup> Za razliku od Somalilenda, Puntland ne traži potpunu nezavisnost od Somalije, već samo autonomiju unutar Somalije, zasnovanu na federalnom uređenju. Međutim, kako u Somaliji od 1991. godine nema uspostavljene centralne vlasti faktički region Puntlanda funkcioniše nezavisno od ostatka Somalije, ima svoj Ustav, i institucije-Parlament i Vladu.<sup>413</sup>

## **Političko-pravni sistem**

---

<sup>396</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>397</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>398</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>399</sup> World Statesmen: Somalia/Chronology - <http://www.worldstatesmen.org/Somalia.html> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>400</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>401</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>402</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>403</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>404</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>405</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>406</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>407</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>408</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's/Background to displacement, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf)

<sup>409</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>410</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia profile/Timeline/A chronology of key events - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-14094632> pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>411</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>412</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia/Background - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>413</sup> Wikipedia: Puntland - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puntland> pristupljeno 20.04.2013.

## Centralna vlast:

Somalija je zvanično podeljena na 18 regionala (gobolada), koji su podeljeni na okruge.<sup>414</sup> Regioni su: Jubbada Hoose, Jubbada Dhexe, Gedo, Bay, Bakool, Shabeellaha House, Banaadir, Shabeellaha Dhexe, Hiiraan, Galguduud, Mudug, Nugaal, Bari, Sool, Sanaag, Togdheer, Woqooyi Galbeed, Awdal.<sup>415 416</sup>

Faktičko stanje u Somaliji je takvo da je sever zemlje podeljen između faktički nezavisnih regionala: Puntlanda (koji sebe smatra autonomnom državom) i Somalilend (samoproglašene ali nepriznate suverene države).<sup>417 418 419</sup> U centralnoj Somaliji, postoji još jedan regionalni entitet - Galmudug, koji je nastao južno od Puntlanda.<sup>420 421</sup> Galmudug, kao i Puntland ne traži odvajanje od Somalije, već za sebe traži autonomiju unutar Savazne Republike Somalije.<sup>422</sup>

Centralnu vlast u Somaliji čini Prelazna savezna vlada (TFG) sa sedištem u Mogadišu.<sup>423</sup> Funkcija Prelazne savezne vlade je prestala u septembru 2012. godine, nakon što je izabran novi sastav Vlade Somalije.<sup>426 427</sup> (videti odeljak. Istorijsko politički razvoj, strana 26)

U Somaliji nije postojala efikasna Vlada od 1991. godine, tj od tada ne postoji efikasna vlast koja ima kontrolu nad teritorijom Somalije.<sup>428 429</sup> Prelazna savezna Vlada (TFG) i njen

<sup>414</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Regions and districts - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions\\_and\\_districts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions_and_districts), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>415</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Regions and districts - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions\\_and\\_districts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions_and_districts), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>416</sup> CIA The World Factbook: Somalia /Government/Administrative divisions - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/so.html>, pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>417</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Regions and districts - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions\\_and\\_districts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions_and_districts), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>418</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>419</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>420</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Regions and districts - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions\\_and\\_districts](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Regions_and_districts), pristupljeno 26. septembra 2012.

<sup>421</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>422</sup> Wikipedia: Galmung- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galmudug>, pristupljeno 14.jun 2013.

<sup>423</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>424</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>425</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/Geography, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>426</sup> Wikipedia: Somalija/Post-transition Roadmap - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition\\_Roadmap](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition_Roadmap), pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>427</sup> The New York Times: New somalian president pricks a businessman, a politac newcomer, as prime minister - <http://www.nytimes.com/2012/10/07/world/africa/somalian-president-picks-businessman-abdi-farah-shirdon-saaid-as-prime-minister.html>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>428</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>429</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19

prethodnik TNG (Prelazna nacionalna vlada) su predstavljale Somaliju u UN, Ligi arapskih država, Afričkoj Uniji i zajednici Sahelo-Saharskih država.<sup>430</sup> Međutim, faktičko stanje je da su obe vlade imale jako malu kontrolu nad teritorijom centralne i južne Somalije, posebno od 2006.godine, od kada su ekstremisti Al Šababa kontrolisali veći deo ovih teritorija.<sup>431</sup>

Vojni uspesi od strane savezničkih snaga (bezbednosne snage Prelazne savezne vlade, koje se zajedno sa snagama misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia – AMISOM), i snagama Etiopije i Kenije bore protiv Al Šababa) nisu praćene političkim razvojem. U mnogim oblastima južne i centralne Somalije koje su tokom 2011.godine oslobođene od Al Šababa, postoji politički vakuum. Ovaj vakuum je počeo da se polako popunjava početkom 2012.godine formiranjem raznih vojnih i političkih aktera, uključujući TFG, plemenske milicije, lokalne samoproglašene uprave ili države.<sup>432</sup>

Kao rezultat toga, sada u Somaliji postoji oko 20 lokalnih uprava/administracija, i mnogima od njih se preklapaju teritorije. Ove pretenzije na teritorije uz borbe protiv Al Šababa koje traju, predstavljaju ozbiljnu pretnju za bezbednost, ali i političke procese u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji.<sup>433</sup>

“Mapa puta” do kraja tranzicionog perioda - predviđena je Kampala sporazumom iz juna 2011. godine, kojom su se lideri izvršne i zakonodavne vlasti Vlade Somalije složili da produže tranzicioni (prelazni) period za godinu dana, do 20. avgusta 2012. godine.<sup>434 435 436</sup> Sporazum je formalno usvojen 6. septembra 2011. godine u Mogadišu.<sup>437</sup>

Ovaj sporazum imao je za cilj poboljšanje bezbednosti u Mogadišu i drugim oblastima južne Somalije,<sup>438</sup> usvajanje plana nacionalne stabilizacije i bezbednosti,<sup>439</sup> usvajanje nacrta

---

February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>430</sup> Foreign Commonwealth Office: Somalia/International Organisations - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/sub-saharan-africa/somalia/?profile=all>, pristupljeno 02. oktobra 2012.

<sup>431</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>432</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>433</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>434</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>435</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>436</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>437</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>438</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

novog Ustava,<sup>440 441 442</sup> organizovanje izbora za predsednika države, predsednika i podpredsednika Skupštine pre 20. avgusta 2012. godine.<sup>443 444 445</sup>

Ustavotvorna Skupština usvojila je novi Ustav Somalije 1. avgusta 2012. godine.<sup>446 447</sup>

Prema novom Ustavu, Somalija je federalna, suverena i demokratska republika.<sup>448</sup>

Takođe, Ustav određuje da se struktura vlasti u Somaliji sastoji se od dva nivoa: nivo Federalne Vlade i nivo Vlade države članice, koji se sastoji od Vlade Federalne države članice i lokalne samouprave.<sup>449</sup>

Federalni parlament Somalije sastoji se iz dva doma, Doma naroda (donjeg doma) i Gornjeg doma.<sup>450</sup> Mandat Parlamenta traje 4 godine, od dana objavljivanja rezultata izbora.<sup>451</sup>

Predsednik Skupštine i njegova dva zamenika biraju se tajnim glasanjem većinom glasova Doma naroda, a mogu biti smenjeni dvotrećinskom većinom glasova.<sup>452</sup>

Dom naroda predstavlja somalijski narod,<sup>453</sup> dok Gornji dom predstavlja Savezne države članice.<sup>454</sup> Članovi Doma naroda, njih 225, biraju se od strane građana Somalije, direktnim,

---

<sup>439</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>440</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>441</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>442</sup> U.S. Department of State: Background Note: Somalia/Government and political conditions - <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2863.htm#gov>, pristupljeno 03. oktobra 2012.

<sup>443</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>444</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>445</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>446</sup> Wikipedia: Somalija/Post-transition Roadmap - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition\\_Roadmap](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Post-transition_Roadmap), pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>447</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Road map to end of transition, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>448</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 1

<sup>449</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 48

<sup>450</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 55

<sup>451</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 60

<sup>452</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 65

<sup>453</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 63

<sup>454</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 71

tajnim i slobodnim glasanjem.<sup>455</sup> Dom naroda mora zasedati najmanje dva puta godišnje, i svako zasedanje mora trajati najmanje 4 meseca.<sup>456</sup> Isto ovo pravilo važi i za Gornji dom.<sup>457</sup>

Članovi Gornjeg doma Parlamenta biraju se direktnim, tajnim i slobodnim glasanjem ljudi iz Federalnih država članica, a njihov broj neće prelaziti 54 članova, na osnovu 18 regiona Somalije. Savezne države članice imaće jednak broj predstavnika u Gornjem domu.<sup>458</sup>

Predsednik Republike Somalije je je šef države.<sup>459</sup> Predsednika Somalije biraju oba doma Parlamenta na zajedničkoj sednici, kojom presedava predsednik Doma naroda. Na sednici mora biti prisutno najmanje 2/3 članova oba doma. Predsednik se bira tajnim glasanjem i za izbor mu je potrebno najmanje 2/3 glasova od ukupnog broja članova oba doma.<sup>460</sup> Mandat Predsednika Somalije traje 4 godine, od dana kada položi zakletvu.<sup>461</sup>

Izvršna vlast u Somaliji, prema novom Ustavu iz 2012.godine, je dodeljena Savetu ministara. Savet ministara sastoji se od premijera, zamenika premijera, ministara, državnih ministara i zamenika ministara. Premijer imenuje zamenika premijera, ministre, državne ministe i zamenike ministara.<sup>462</sup>

Sudstvo je nezavisno od zakonodavne i izvršne grane vlasti.<sup>463</sup>

Sistem sudova prema novom somalijskom Ustavu sastoji se od tri nivoa: Ustavni sud, Sudovi Federalnih Vlada i Federalnih država članica. Najviši sud na saveznom nivou je Savezni Viši sud, dok je najviši sud na federalnom nivou Višu sud Federalne države članice.<sup>464</sup>

### Somalilend:

Ustav Somalilenda dozvoljava 3 pravna sistema: onaj zasnovan na šerijatu, zasnovan na građanskom pravu i zasnovan na običajnom pravu.<sup>465 466</sup>

<sup>455</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 64

<sup>456</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 66

<sup>457</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 74

<sup>458</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 72

<sup>459</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 87

<sup>460</sup>Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 89

<sup>461</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 91

<sup>462</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 97

<sup>463</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 106

<sup>464</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 jun 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 108

Sistem vlasti u Somalilendu je kombinacija demokratskih elemenata, uključujući Parlament, sa tradicionalnim stukturama, kao što je Gornji dom sastavljen od plemenskih starešina.<sup>467</sup>

Oba doma Parlamenta Somalilenda čini po 82 poslanika.<sup>468</sup> <sup>469</sup> Donji dom – Predstavnički dom bira se na neposrednim izborima na 5 godina.<sup>470</sup> Gornji dom – (Guurti) posredno se bira od strane lokalnih zajednica na 6 godina.<sup>471</sup>

Izbori za Donji dom parlamenta Somalilenda su prvi put održani 2005. godine.<sup>472</sup> Parlamentarni izbori su više puta odlagani.<sup>473</sup> Oba Doma produžila su svoje mandate u septembru 2010. godine.<sup>474</sup> Gornji dom je izglasao produženje mandata za još 3 godine, uz već produžene 4 godine.<sup>475</sup> Donji dom, čiji je mandat trebao da istekne u decembru 2010, produžio ga je za još 2 godine i 8 meseci.<sup>476</sup>

Prema Ustavu Somalilenda (iz 2000.godine), predsednik se bira na izborima,<sup>477</sup> <sup>478</sup> najviše dva puta na mandat od 5 godina.<sup>479</sup> Somalilendska prva dva predsednika izabrana su od strane plemenskih starešina.<sup>480</sup>

Dahir Riyale Kahin je prvi somalilendski predsednik koji je izabran na izborima 2003. godine.<sup>481</sup> Međutim, predsednik Riyale je 2006.godine prekršio Ustav Somalilenda, produžavanjem svog mandata za još 4 godine.<sup>482</sup>

---

<sup>465</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>466</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and Administration , 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>467</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>468</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>469</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections , 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>470</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>471</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>472</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>473</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>474</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>475</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>476</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>477</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>478</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections , 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>479</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>480</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

Predsednički izbori u Somalilendu su više puta odlagani, sve do juna 2010. godine, što je bilo 8 meseci nakon isteka Riyale-ovog produženog mandata.<sup>483</sup> Na predsedničkim izborima u Somalilendu 2010. godine pobedio je Ahmed Mohamed Silanyo.<sup>484 485</sup> A sami izbori ocenjeni su kao slobodni i fer.<sup>486 487 488</sup>

Somalilendske institucije se smatraju generalno funkcionalnima.<sup>489</sup> Međutim, ograničeni prihodi Vlade limitiraju njenu sposobnost da obezbedi osnovne javne usluge.<sup>490</sup>

#### Puntland:

Ustav Puntlanda je odobren od strane parlamenta 2009. godine,<sup>491 492</sup> a usvojen je od strane Ustavotvorne skupštine 18. aprila 2012.godine.<sup>493 494</sup>

Prema Ustavu Puntlanda iz 2012. godine, Puntland je sastavni deo Somalije i ima obavezu da obnovi i održi jedinstvo sa Somalijom na osnovama federalnog sistema.<sup>495</sup>

Parlament Putlanda čini 66 članova.<sup>496 497</sup> Članove parlamenta biraju starešine klanova, koji istupaju u ime naroda.<sup>498</sup> Parlamentarni izbori u Puntlandu za 66 člana Skupštine su održani 2008. godine.<sup>499</sup>

---

<sup>481</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>482</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>483</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>484</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>485</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report/ The “Republic of Somaliland” (1991-2010), 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>486</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>487</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and Administration , 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>488</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>489</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and Administration , 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>490</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and Administration , 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>491</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Legal, Policy Framework, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>492</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf) str 50

<sup>493</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Legal, Policy Framework, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>494</sup> AllAfrica: Somalia: Puntland State Constitution Adopted - <http://allafrica.com/stories/201204181369.html>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>495</sup> Constitution fo Puntland/Aticle 3-<http://files.garoweonline.com/dastuurpl.pdf>

Novi parlament Puntlanda je izabrao Abdirahmana Muhammada Mahmuda "Farole" za predsednika u januaru 2009. godine,<sup>500</sup> <sup>501</sup> na mandat od 4 godine.<sup>502</sup>

Puntlandske vlasti su prekinule saradnju sa Prelaznom saveznom vladom Somalije (TFG) u januaru 2011. godine,<sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> tvrdeći da više neće da sarađuju sa TGF dok legitimna i reprezentativna federalna vlast ne bude osnovana u Somaliji.<sup>505</sup>

## **Bezbednosna situacija**

U Somaliji su u konflikt trenutno uključene snage Prelazne savezne vlade (Transitional Federal Government - TFG), snage misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia – AMISOM), i snage Etiopije i Kenije koje se zajedno bore protiv ekstremista Al Šababa.<sup>506</sup> Ekstremisti Al Šababa su najaktivniji u centralnom i južnom regionu Somalije.<sup>507</sup>

Snage AMISOM-a broje oko 17 700 vojnika.<sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> <sup>510</sup> Snage TFG broje oko 8000 vojnika.<sup>511</sup> Etiopske trupe ukupno broje oko 10 000 vojnika na teritoriji centralne Somalije.<sup>512</sup>

---

<sup>496</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and administration, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>497</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>498</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and administration, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>499</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>500</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>501</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>502</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>503</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and administration, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>504</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>505</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and administration, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>506</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 6

<sup>507</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf), str 8

<sup>508</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>509</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Military operations in South-Central Somalia, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>510</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 14 i 24

<sup>511</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 29

Jedan od značajnih događaja koja je obeležilo 2011.godinu je povlačenje Al Šababa iz Mogadiša početkom avgusta 2011. godine.<sup>513 514 515 516</sup>

Snage Prelazne savezne vlade (TFG) i snaga misije Afričke Unije u Somaliji (AMISOM) otpočele su u februaru 2011. godine vojnu ofanzivu protiv Al Šababa u Mogadišu.<sup>517</sup> Navodno taktičko povlačenje Al Šababa iz Mogadiša omogućilo je njegovo stavljanje pod kontrolu TFG snaga.<sup>518 520 521 522</sup>

Međutim, uprkos njihovom povlačenju, sukobi TFG, AMISOM i savezničkih snaga protiv Al Šababa nastavljeni su na periferiji grada,<sup>523 524</sup> odnosno Al Šabab nastavlja sa napadima na Mogadiš.<sup>525 526 527</sup> Takođe, snage Al Šababa i dalje su prisutne unutar Mogadiša.<sup>528</sup>

Na poboljšanje bezbednosne situacije u Somaliji tokom 2011.godine je uticao i vidljiv povratak etiopijskih trupa, usled kojih snage Al Šababa napuštaju svoja uporišta, naročito ključan

---

<sup>512</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Military operations in Central Somalia by the Ethiopian army, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>513</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>514</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/ Key developments, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>515</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>516</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 8

<sup>517</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Background - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>518</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 8

<sup>519</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>520</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Background - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>521</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>522</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 8

<sup>523</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>524</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Background - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>525</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>526</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Areas of Control, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>527</sup> BBC News Africa: Bombs kill Somali soldiers in Mogadichu, 19 May 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-18134391>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>528</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Tracking down defectors from Al-Shabaab, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

grad Baidoa.<sup>529</sup> <sup>530</sup> <sup>531</sup> Ovaj grad je strateški važan jer se tu povukla Prelazna savezna vlada (TFG) nakon što su bili proterani iz Mogadiša 2006.godine.<sup>532</sup> <sup>533</sup>

Dolazak kenijskih snaga u oktobru 2011. godine takođe je važna okolnost.<sup>534</sup> <sup>535</sup> One su zvanično stavljene pod kontrolu Misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia – AMISOM).<sup>536</sup> <sup>537</sup> <sup>538</sup> Kenijske snage takođe igraju važnu ulogu u zauzimanju oslobođenih Al Šababovih teritorija u južnim i centralnim delovima zemlje.<sup>539</sup> <sup>540</sup>

Milicije povezane sa TFG, naročito Ahlu Sunna Wal Jamaa (ASWJ) asistiraju u zauzimanju i odbrani bivših Al Šababovih gradova.<sup>541</sup> Mnogi gradovi i oblasti u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji su tokom 2011.godine oslobođeni od snaga Al Šababa, kao što su Mogadiš, Baidoa, Beletweyn, El Buur i Gedo.<sup>542</sup> <sup>543</sup> U maju/junu 2012. godine Afgoye i Afmadow su

---

<sup>529</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>530</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>531</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Security situation in other areas of South-Central Somalia, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>532</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia /Overview - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>533</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Background, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>534</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>535</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 9

<sup>536</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>537</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Military operations in South-West Somalia by the Kenyan army, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>538</sup> OCHA: Humanitarian Bulletin Somalia, 21 March 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1788\\_1333125505\\_somalia.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1788_1333125505_somalia.pdf), pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>539</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>540</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Background - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>541</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 6

<sup>542</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 5

<sup>543</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office:Quarterly Updates – Somalia, 30 June 2012 - <http://fcohrdreport.readandcomment.com/human-rights-in-countries-of-concern/somalia/quarterly-updates-somalia/>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

takođe preuzeti od Al Šababa.<sup>544</sup> <sup>545</sup> Takođe, krajem septembra 2012. godine od Al Šababa oslobođena je i strateški važna luka Kismajo (Kismayo), koja se nalazi na krajnjem jugu Somalije.<sup>546</sup> <sup>547</sup> <sup>548</sup>

Hiljade civila je ubijeno ili ranjeno u sukobima pripadnika Al Šababa i savezničkih snaga u Mogadišu tokom 2011.godine.<sup>549</sup> <sup>550</sup> <sup>551</sup> Izveštaji navode da je u 2011.godini u ovim sukobima stradal je najmanje 1950 ljudi,<sup>552</sup> mada je broj žrtava verovatno znatno veći,<sup>553</sup> jer ne postoje precizni podaci o tačnom broju stradalih ljudi.<sup>554</sup>

Strane u sukobu nastavljaju da koriste minobacače i artiljeriju u naseljenim područjima i mestima koje posećuju civili u Mogadišu.<sup>555</sup> <sup>556</sup>

Civili su takođe ubijani ili ranjavani tokom 2011.godine u oružanim sukobima između različitih TFG jedinica, tj. milicija u Mogadišu.<sup>557</sup> <sup>558</sup> <sup>559</sup>

Tokom 2012.godine savezničke snage su imale vojni uticaj u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji.<sup>560</sup> <sup>561</sup> <sup>562</sup> Međutim Al Šabab je i dalje kontroliše veći deo te teritorije.<sup>563</sup> <sup>564</sup> <sup>565</sup>

<sup>544</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 5

<sup>545</sup> Foreign & Commonwealth Office:Quarterly Updates – Somalia, 30 June 2012 - <http://fcohrdreport.readandcomment.com/human-rights-in-countries-of-concern/somalia/quarterly-updates-somalia/>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>546</sup> Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty: Somalia Islamists Abandon Last Stronghold, Oktober 01, 2012 - <http://www.rferl.org/content/somalia-islamists-abandon-last-stronghold/24723676.html>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>547</sup> Radio Netherlands Worldwide: African troops enter Somali port of Kismayo, 1. Oktober 2012 - <http://www.rnw.nl/english/bulletin/african-troops-enter-somali-port-kismayo-1>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>548</sup> BBC News Africa: Somali and African Union troops enter Kismayo, 1. Oktober 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19785316>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>549</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks- <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>550</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia/Violations of the Laws of War, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>551</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 11

<sup>552</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 11

<sup>553</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 11

<sup>554</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 12

<sup>555</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks- <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>556</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia/Violations of the Laws of War, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>557</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks- <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>558</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/Killings, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>559</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Mogadishu's District Commissioners nad security issues, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>560</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Political, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

U Mogadišu, pripadnici Al Šababa su i tokom 2012.godine izvodili terorističke napadade na grad,<sup>566</sup> <sup>567</sup> iako su mnogi osujećeni ili sprečeni pojačanim TFG i AMISOM snagama.<sup>568</sup>

Tokom 2012.godine većina Mogadiša se nalazilo pod kontrolom bezbednosnih snaga Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG). Neki od okruga Mogadiša koja su tokom 2012.godine i dalje bila pod kontrolom Al Šababa su Deynile (koji se nalazi na krajnjem zapadu Mogadiša) i Helliwa (koji se nalazi na severozapadu Mogadiša).<sup>569</sup> Takođe još neki od delova Mogadiša koji su se tokom 2012.godine nalazili pod kontrolom Al Šababa su Karaan ( koji se nalazi na severoistoku Mogadiša), Hodan i Yaqshiad (koji se nalaze na zapadu Mogadisa).<sup>570</sup> Prisutnost Al Šababa u ovim okruzima nije vidljiva tokom dana, već isključivo noću.<sup>571</sup>

Civili u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji su žrtve napada i improvizovanih eksplozivnih naprava aktiviranih od strane Al Šababa.<sup>572</sup> <sup>573</sup> Takođe, razmena artiljerijske vatre između AMISOM snaga i Al Šababa rezultira smrću civila u Mogadišu.<sup>574</sup> <sup>575</sup>

Civili ginu i u borbama u gradovima ili u njihovoј blizini, između Prelazne savezne vlade (TFG) i njenih saveznika i Al Šababa, kao i u vazdušnim napadima koje savezničke snage izvode

---

<sup>561</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Security situation, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), pristupljeno 27. septembra 2012.

<sup>562</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 4

<sup>563</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>564</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Areas of Control, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>565</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 8

<sup>566</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>567</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>568</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>569</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's and Norwergian fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia,october 2012.- <http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/68C10A22-BFFC-4BD6-899D-60FB6B0F7AC5/0/FFMSomalia2013Final.pdf> , str 26

<sup>570</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's and Norwergian fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia,october 2012.- <http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/68C10A22-BFFC-4BD6-899D-60FB6B0F7AC5/0/FFMSomalia2013Final.pdf> , str 26

<sup>571</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's and Norwergian fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia,october 2012.- <http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/68C10A22-BFFC-4BD6-899D-60FB6B0F7AC5/0/FFMSomalia2013Final.pdf> , str 26

<sup>572</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks- <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>573</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Overview, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>574</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/Killings, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>575</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia/Violations of the Laws of War, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

u južnoj i centralnoj Somaliji.<sup>576</sup> Neke od vazdušnih napada u kojima su poginuli civili izvele su kenijске snage.<sup>577 578</sup>

Al Šabab uglavnom preuzima odgovornost za samoubilačke napade u kojima stradaju civili. Neki od takvih skorašnjih napada su: napad bombaša samoubice 14. marta 2012. godine na Villa Somalija, predsednički kompleks u Mogadišu,<sup>579 580</sup>, zatim 19.20. i 26. marta 2012. godine napadi minobacačima, koji su odneli nekoliko života, a desili su se takođe u Mogadišu<sup>581</sup><sup>582</sup> kao i 4. aprila 2012. godine, još jedan bombaški napad u Nacionalnom pozorištu u Mogadišu, u kom je ubijeno 10 ljudi, uključujući i nekoliko funkcionera Prelazne savezne vlade.<sup>583 584</sup>

Svi ovi sukobi ugrožavaju civile, i to kroz ubistva, raseljavanja i ograničavanje humanitarne pomoći.<sup>585 586</sup>

U oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa, kao što je većina oblasti u centralnoj i južnoj Somaliji, zabeležena su znatna kršenja ljudskih prava civila kao što su ubijanja, mučenja, ograničavanja humanitarne pomoći i iznuđivanja.<sup>587 588</sup>

Iako je bezbednosna situacija u Puntlandu relativno sigurna, događaju se talasi nasilja, ubistva biznismena, starešina, verskih vođa i zakonodavnih i pravosudnih funkcionera.<sup>589</sup>

---

<sup>576</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks-<http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>577</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Indiscriminate attacks-<http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>578</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Military operations in South-West Somalia by the Kenyan army, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>579</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012-[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>580</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 13

<sup>581</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012-[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>582</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 13

<sup>583</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012-[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>584</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 13

<sup>585</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>586</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 9

<sup>587</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Executive summary, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>588</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 10

<sup>589</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Security situation and human rights, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

Neki slučajevi nasilja u Puntalndu su povezani sa među-klanskim sukobima ili sa Atam milicijom, koja je navodno bliska Al Šababu.<sup>590</sup> Ekstremističke grupe i Al Šabab odgovorni su i za polički motivisana ubistva u Puntlandu.<sup>591</sup>

Pirati nastavljaju da otimaju brodove na obalama Puntlanda i drže taoce radi otkupa.<sup>592</sup>

### Piratstvo

Piratstvo ostaje rasprostranjen problem na obalama Somalije, sa sve većom oblasti napada, obimnjijim napadima, višim otkupnim zahtevima.<sup>593</sup>

Savet Bezbednosti UN odobrio je rezoluciju koja omogućava zemljama da gone somalijske pirate i na tlu i na moru – što je proširenje već postojećeg ovlašćenja zamalja da uđu u somalijske vode radi potere za piratima.<sup>594</sup>

Međutim, dokle god Somalija nastavlja da postoji bez efikasne Vlade, problem bezakonja duž njene obale će da postoji.<sup>595</sup>

Pirati su opremljeni brzim gliserima, savremenom tehnikom, ali i teškim naoružanjem.<sup>596</sup> Oteći brodovi odvode se u njihovu bazu, najčešće u gradu Ijl-u (Eyl) koji se nalazi u regionu Puntland, gde se drže taoci za koje se traži plaćanje otkupa.<sup>597</sup> Njihov glavni motiv je novac. Oni drže brod, njegov teret i posadu kao taoce, dok ne dobiju otkup.<sup>598</sup>

Prema podacima Međunarodne pomorske organizacije (IMO - International Maritime Organization) na kraju jula 2012.godine, 259 talaca sa 18 brodova je bilo zarobljeno od strane somalijskih pirata.<sup>599</sup> Ipak, stopa uspešnih napada opala je sa 163 za prvih 6 meseci u 2011.

---

<sup>590</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Security situation and human rights, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>591</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Security situation and human rights, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>592</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Puntland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Security situation and human rights, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb40c2,0.html>

<sup>593</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 1 maj 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>594</sup> BBC News Africa: Q&A Somali piracy, 21 January 2011 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10349155>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>595</sup> BBC News Africa: Q&A Somali piracy, 21 January 2011 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10349155>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>596</sup> BBC News Africa: Q&A Somali piracy, 21 January 2011 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10349155>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>597</sup> BBC News Africa: Q&A Somali piracy, 21 January 2011 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10349155>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>598</sup> BBC News Africa: Q&A Somali piracy, 21 January 2011 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10349155>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>599</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1347455828\\_n1246221.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1347455828_n1246221.pdf)

godini, na 81 za prvih 6 meseci ove godine,<sup>600</sup> uglavnom zbog delovanja međunarodnih pomorskih snaga i upotrebe privatnog naoružanog obezbeđenja na brodovima.<sup>601 602</sup>

Na obali Somalije je u 2011. godini zabeležen 237 napad pirata, uključujući 28 uspešnih otmica, 25 ljudi je ubijeno, a oko 270 članova posade je držano kao taoci.<sup>603</sup> 22. februara 2011. godine, pirati su u Golfskom zalivu ubili 4 američka taoca koji su oteti 4. februara.<sup>604</sup>

Usled toga, pirati su se okrenuli kidnapovanju radi otkupa na tlu, držeći kao taoce humanitarne radnike, novinare i turiste.<sup>605</sup> Jedna od poznatih takvih piratskih grupa je ona pod nazivom Mreža Indijskog okeana.<sup>606</sup>

Pojedini pirati mogu imati veze sa Al Šababovim ekstremistima, somalijskim zvaničnicima i bezbednostim kompanijama koje su uključene u borbu protiv pirata.<sup>607</sup>

Primećeni su napori faktički nezavisne države, Somalilenda u borbi protiv pirata.<sup>608</sup> U februaru 2012. godine Somalilend je usvojio zakon o priznanju piraterije kao zločina i omogućavanju da osuđeni pirati u inostranstvu budu prebačeni i zatvore u Somalilendu,<sup>609</sup> i primio je pirate (njih 19) osuđene na Sejšelima.<sup>610 611 612</sup>

Pirati nastavljaju da koriste Puntland kao mesto odakle vrše napade.<sup>613 614</sup> Iako su vlasti Puntlanda tokom 2011. godine osnovale Puntlandsку policijsku pomorsku stražu (Puntland Maritime Police Force-PMPF), u praksi nedovoljno rade na borbi protiv napada pirata.<sup>615</sup>

<sup>600</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1347455828\\_n1246221.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1347455828_n1246221.pdf)

<sup>601</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1347455828\\_n1246221.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1347455828_n1246221.pdf)

<sup>602</sup> BBC News: Soamli piracy : A broken business model?/ Psychological effect, 29.novembar 2012.- <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-20549056>

<sup>603</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>604</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>605</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia: 10 things we've learnt/2.Pirates diversify, 19 July 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-18916319> - prisutpljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>606</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia: 10 things we've learnt/2.Pirates diversify, 19 July 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-18916319> - prisutpljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>607</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia: 10 things we've learnt/2.Pirates diversify, 19 July 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-18916319> - prisutpljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>608</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), str 7

<sup>609</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>610</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Piracy, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>611</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf), str 7

<sup>612</sup> UN Office on Drugs and Crime: UNODC and Piracy - <http://www.unodc.org/easternafrica/en/piracy/index.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>613</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>614</sup> Defence web: Somali piracy remain a global shipping treat; responsible for growing kidnapping on land- Un, 10.avgust 2012.- [http://www.defenceweb.co.za/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=27176&Itemid=233](http://www.defenceweb.co.za/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=27176&Itemid=233)

U Somaliji se trenutno problemom piratstva bavi više međunarodnih programa i misija. Među njima su program UN kancelarije za drogu i kriminal (UNODC counter-piracy programme),<sup>616</sup> operacija Atalanta – misija pomorskih snaga EU (Operation Atalanta EU-NAVFOR-ATALANTA)<sup>617 618</sup> i Nestor misija – najnovija misija zajedničke bezbednosne i odbrambene politike EU, od 16. jula 2012. godine (EUCAP Nestor mission).<sup>619 620 621</sup>

## **Ljudska prava**

**Al Šabab:** (engl: Al-Shabaab, arab: الشيّاطين)

Al Šabab je militantna islamskička grupa, povezana sa Al Kaidom, koja se preuzela delove teritorije u Somaliji 2006. godine.<sup>622 623 624</sup> Najviše su angažovani u borbi protiv snaga Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG) i pripadnika mirovne misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia – AMISOM).<sup>625 626 627 628 629</sup>

Al Šabab je prvobitno (tokom 2007.godine) bio mali ogrank ICU (Islamic Courts Union - Unija islamskih sudova)<sup>630 631 632 633</sup> i kontrolisao je male delove teritorije južne i centralne Somalije.<sup>634</sup> (videti istorijsko politički razvoj, strana 20 )

---

<sup>615</sup> Defence web: Somali piracy remain a global shipping threat; responsible for growing kidnapping on land- Un, 10.avgust 2012.- [http://www.defenceweb.co.za/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=27176&Itemid=233](http://www.defenceweb.co.za/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=27176&Itemid=233)

<sup>616</sup> UN Office on Drugs and Crime: UNODC and Piracy - <http://www.unodc.org/easternafrica/en/piracy/index.html>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>617</sup> Wikipedia: Operation Atalanta - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Atalanta](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Atalanta), pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>618</sup> EU NAVFOR: Operation Atalanta - [http://www.eunavfor.eu/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/20120912\\_Informationbroschue\\_english.pdf](http://www.eunavfor.eu/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/20120912_Informationbroschue_english.pdf) - pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>619</sup> Wikipedia: Operation Atalanta - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Atalanta](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Atalanta), pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>620</sup> European Union External Action: Eucap Nestor - <http://www.consilium.europa.eu/eeas/security-defence/eu-operations/eucap-nestor>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>621</sup> NewEurope online: EUCAP Nestor to fight piracy - <http://www.neurope.eu/article/eucap-nestor-fight-piracy>, pristupljeno 18. septembra 2012.

<sup>622</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>623</sup> Wikipedia: Ash Shabaab - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab\\_\(Somalia\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab_(Somalia)), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>624</sup>Center for Strategic & International Studies: Al Shabaab by Rob Wise/Executive summary, July 2011 - [http://csis.org/files/publication/110715\\_Wise\\_AShabaab\\_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study\\_WEB.pdf](http://csis.org/files/publication/110715_Wise_AShabaab_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study_WEB.pdf), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>625</sup> Wikipedia: Ash Shabaab - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab\\_\(Somalia\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab_(Somalia)), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>626</sup>Critical Threats: Somalia/AI Shabaab Leadership Profiles - <http://www.criticalthreats.org/somalia/al-shabaab-leadership> pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>627</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 6

<sup>628</sup>UK Border Agency: Somalia, Country of origin information report/Al Shabaab, 17 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>629</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>630</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>631</sup> Wikipedia: Ash Shabaab - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab\\_\(Somalia\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash-Shabaab_(Somalia)), pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

Međutim, kad je Al Šabab počeo u svoje redove da uključuje razne islamske frakcije i milicije, počeo je da se širi i uživa dozu popularnosti u Somaliji.<sup>635</sup> Jedan od razloga za popularnost koju su uživali kod somalijskog naroda je činjenica da je Al Šabab uspostavio određeni nivo bezbednosti u centralnim i južnim delovima Somalije (uzimajući u obzir činjenicu da od 1991.godine Somalija nije imala uspostavljenu funkcionalnu centralnu Vladu).<sup>636</sup> <sup>637</sup> Međutim, njegovo tumačenje islamskog zakona postajalo je sve strožije i strožije.<sup>638</sup> <sup>639</sup>

To je postalo mnogo radikalnije kada je Al Šabab postao deo međunarodne islamske mreže.<sup>640</sup> Al Šabab je od ranije počeo da se povezuje sa Al Kaidom<sup>641</sup> <sup>642</sup> <sup>643</sup> i globalnom Džihad mrežom,<sup>644</sup> <sup>645</sup> a formalno se povezao sa Al Kaidom 09. februara 2012. godine.<sup>646</sup>

---

<sup>632</sup> Center for Strategic & International Studies: Al Shabaab by Rob Wise, July 2011 - [http://csis.org/files/publication/110715\\_Wise\\_AlShabaab\\_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study\\_WEB.pdf](http://csis.org/files/publication/110715_Wise_AlShabaab_AQAM%20Futures%20Case%20Study_WEB.pdf), str 3, pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>633</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Country of origin information report/Al Shabaab, 17 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>634</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>635</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>636</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>637</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>638</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>639</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>640</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>641</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 6

<sup>642</sup> Critical Threats: Somalia/Al Shabaab Leadership Profiles - <http://www.criticalthreats.org/somalia/al-shabaab-leadership> pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>643</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/A. Security situation, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>644</sup> Critical Threats: Somalia/Al Shabaab Leadership Profiles - <http://www.criticalthreats.org/somalia/al-shabaab-leadership> pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>645</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Country of origin information report/Al Shabaab, 17 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>646</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Governing and Legal Framework - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

Al Šabab je proglašio sebe za Vladu sa sopstvenom policijom, i uspostavio svoja ministarstva i administraciju.<sup>647</sup> Od tada (2010.godine) pa do avgusta 2011. godine, Al Šabab je kontrolisao južnu i centralnu Somaliju i najveći deo Mogadiša.<sup>648</sup>

Procenjuje se da Al Šabab ima nekoliko hiljada članova, uključujući i strane borce i savezničke milicije. Tačan broj nije poznat.<sup>649</sup> <sup>650</sup>

Pripadnici Al Šababa obezbeđuju javni red i mir uspešnije od Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG).<sup>651</sup> Međutim, oni red i disciplinu obezbeđuju terorom, amputacijama, obezglavljanjem.<sup>652</sup> <sup>653</sup> Takode, u oblastima pod njihovom kontrolom (centralni i južni delovi Somalije) sprovodi se proizvoljno oporezivanje i prinudna regrutacija,<sup>654</sup> kao i veoma strogo tumačenje islamskih zakona.<sup>655</sup>

Metodi njihovog kažnjavanja obuhvataju javno ubijanje ljudi, kamenovanje do smrti, amputaciju i šibanje.<sup>656</sup> <sup>657</sup> <sup>658</sup> I muškarcima i ženama je nametnuto strogo pravilo oblačenja.<sup>659</sup> <sup>660</sup>

<sup>647</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>648</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>649</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 30

<sup>650</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Country of origin information report/Al Shabaab, 17 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>651</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>652</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>653</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2 Somalia/2011 Terrorist Incidents, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>654</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>655</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Human rights issues in Al Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>656</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Abuses by armed groups - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>657</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab- <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>658</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>659</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Abuses by armed groups - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>661</sup> Žene moraju biti potpuno pokrivenе u javnosti.<sup>662</sup> A muškarcima je zabranjeno brijanje brade, a oni koji imaju “nepristojnu” frizuru, budu ošišani do glave.<sup>663</sup>

Snage Al Šababa nastavljaju mučenje i protivpravno kažnjavanje onih koje optuže za špijunažu<sup>664 665</sup>, tj. upućuju pretnje smrću ili ubijaju ljudе za koje sumnjuju da rade ili su povezani sa TFG,<sup>666 667 668</sup> ili kenijskim snagama,<sup>669</sup> nazivajući ih “neprijateljima islama”.<sup>670</sup> Ljudi su ubijani zato što su od strane Al Šababa optuženi da su telefonirali sa Privremenom pralaznom vladom Somalije - TFG.<sup>671</sup>

Stanovnici centralnih i južnih oblasti Somalije, koje kontrolišu pripadnici Al Šababa, su izloženi mučenju ili kažnjavanju ako se protive njihovoј interpretaciji islamskog prava.<sup>672 673 674</sup>

Teroristički napadi Al Šababa su uglavnom napadi bombaša samoubica, nasumični napadi i ubistva.<sup>675</sup> U 2011. godini eksremisti Al Šababa su spovodili napade bombašima samoubicama i aktiviranjem bombi postavljenih pored puta.<sup>676</sup>

Al Šabab vrši proizvoljna i politički motivisana ubistva,<sup>677</sup> ubijaju istaknute mirovne aktiviste,<sup>678 679</sup> lidere zajednica i plemenske starešine, zbog njihovih pokušaja izgradnje mira.<sup>680</sup>

---

<sup>660</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>661</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>662</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>663</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>664</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Abuses by armed groups - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>665</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>666</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitraty of Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>667</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>668</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>669</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>670</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>671</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitraty of Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>672</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Abuses by armed groups - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>673</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/ Shari'ah Law under al-Shabaab - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>674</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 53

<sup>675</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia, Country of origih information report/Al Shabaab, 17 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf)

<sup>676</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2 Somalia/2011 Terrorist Incidents, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

Takođe, prisutne su i likvidacije vladinih funkcionera, novinara, humanitarnih radnika i viđenijih ljudi, od strane pripadnika Al Šababa.<sup>681</sup> <sup>682</sup>

Oni koji dezertiraju iz Al Šababovih redova izloženi su poteru, čak i van teritorije pod njihovom kontrolom (u Mogadišu, čak i u Puntlandu), i u riziku su da budu ubijeni od strane Al Šababa.<sup>683</sup> Naročito su u opasnosti bivši pripadnici Al Šababove tajne službe – Aminiyat.<sup>684</sup> Operacije koje vrše pripadnici Al Šababove tajne službe se državna špijunaža, sporovođenje kažnjavanja i mučenja, uključujući i ubijanja dezertera iz Al Šababovih redova.<sup>685</sup> Takođe, oni su zaduženi za regrutovanje i obučavanje bombaša samoubica.<sup>686</sup>

Prisutna je prinudna regrutacija odraslih muškaraca od strane Al Šababa.<sup>687</sup> <sup>688</sup> <sup>689</sup> Naročito u izbegličkom kampu Dadaab u Keniji.<sup>690</sup>

## Žene:

---

<sup>677</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitracy of Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 maj 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>678</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitracy of Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 maj 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>679</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 avgust 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 30

<sup>680</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Arbitracy of Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>681</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2 Somalia/2011 Terrorist Incidents, 31 jul 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>682</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 avgust 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 30

<sup>683</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Tracking down defectors from Al-Shabaab, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>684</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Tracking down defectors from Al-Shabaab, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>685</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Tracking down defectors from Al-Shabaab, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>686</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Tracking down defectors from Al-Shabaab, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>687</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 november 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>688</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced recruitment of minors, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>689</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 avgust 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 30

<sup>690</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 november 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

## Prinudni brakovi

Prema odredbi novog Ustava Somalije iz 2012.godine, brak neće biti punovažan bez slobodnog pristanka i muškarca i žene.<sup>691</sup>

Međutim, prinudni brakovi su rasprostranjeni problem,<sup>692 693 694</sup> naročito u oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa (centralni i južni delovi Somalije).<sup>695</sup> Mnoge devojke su prinuđene da se udaju za Al Šababove borce,<sup>696 697 698</sup> (jer je tako manji rizik da će oni dezertirati)<sup>699</sup> Al Šababove komandante,<sup>700 701</sup> ili mnogo starije muškarce.<sup>702</sup>

Ukoliko devojka ili njena porodica odbiju da se ona uda, devojka može biti ubijena<sup>703 704</sup>

---

<sup>691</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 28

<sup>692</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>693</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>694</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>695</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>696</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>697</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>698</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Marriage, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>699</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>700</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>701</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>702</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>703</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>704</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

ili kamenovana do smrti od strane pripadnika Al Šababa.<sup>705</sup> Takođe, u slučaju odbijanja, devojka se optužuje da nije muslimanka.<sup>706</sup>

Takođe, naročito u ruralnim područjima Somalije, devojke se koriste kao porodični izvor prihoda, putem miraza koji njen budući muž treba da plati.<sup>707</sup>

Ne postoje zvanični podaci o broju prinudnih brakova koji se zaključuju u Somaliji.<sup>708</sup>

### Diskriminacija

Novim Ustavom Somalije iz 2012.godine se predviđa da žene moraju biti uključene u sve nacionalne institucije, na efikasan način, naročito u sve izborne i imenovane pozicije u sve tri grane vlasti.<sup>709</sup> Međutim, u praksi žene u Somaliji izložene su značajnoj diskriminaciji i su slabo predstavljene u političkom životu Somalije.<sup>710</sup> Iako Prelazna savezna vlada Somalije (TFG) predviđa da žene treba da čine 12% poslanika u Parlamentu Somalije,<sup>711 712 713</sup> izveštaji navode da je tokom 2011.godine bilo samo od 5 do 8% žena poslanika.<sup>714 715 716 717</sup>

<sup>705</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>706</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>707</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>708</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>709</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 3

<sup>710</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>711</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>712</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Developments in the constitutional and legislative framework, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>713</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Elections and Political Participation/Participation of Women and Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>714</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>715</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>716</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Developments in the constitutional and legislative framework, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>717</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Elections and Political Participation/Participation of Women and Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Žene u Somaliji imaju ograničenu mogućnost da odlučuju o broju dece ili razmaku između trudnoća.<sup>718</sup> <sup>719</sup> Imaju jako mali pristup informacijama o kontracepciji.<sup>720</sup> <sup>721</sup>

Po novom Ustavu, abortus je protivan šerijatskom pravu i zabranjen je, osim u slučajevima nužde, naročito da bi se spasao život majke.<sup>722</sup>

Poligamija je u Somaliji dozvoljena.<sup>723</sup> <sup>724</sup> <sup>725</sup>

Po zakonu, devojke i žene mogu naslediti samo polovinu imovine, na koju njihova braća imaju pravo.<sup>726</sup> <sup>727</sup> Slično tome, onaj ko je proglašen krivim za ubistvo žene, po šerijatskom pravu i običajima, žrtvinoj porodici biće dužan da plati samo polovinu iznosa predviđenog za muškarca.<sup>728</sup> <sup>729</sup>

Žene čine zanemarljiv deo zaposlenih u javnom i privatnom sektoru, zbog slabog obrazovanja devojčica.<sup>730</sup> Međutim, somalijske žene nisu disrimisane u pogledu vođenja biznisa,<sup>731</sup> <sup>732</sup> <sup>733</sup> osim u oblastima koje kontroliše Al Šabab (većina oblasti u južnom i centralnom delu zemlje).<sup>734</sup> <sup>735</sup>

---

<sup>718</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Reproductive Rights, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>719</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 204

<sup>720</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Reproductive Rights, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>721</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 204

<sup>722</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 15

<sup>723</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>724</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>725</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 198

<sup>726</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>727</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 201

<sup>728</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>729</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 198

<sup>730</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>731</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Social and cultural context of women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>732</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>733</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Economic activity, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>734</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Discrimination, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Žene koje žele da prođu kroz Al Šababov kontrolni punkt i uđu na teritoriju koju kontroliše Al Šabab, moraju se presvući u odeću koja je propisana njihovim pravilima.<sup>736</sup> Odeća ne sme biti uz telo, niti jarkih boja, već crna ili tamna.<sup>737</sup> Žene koje su primećene da nisu tako obučene, biće izložene bičevanju ili prebijanju od strane Al Šababovih vojnika.<sup>738</sup> Ukoliko žena ispoštuje pravila oblačenja, neće imati problema da se slobodno kreće u oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa.<sup>739</sup>

U Parlamentu Puntlanda od 66 članova, tokom 2008. godine, dve žene su bile članovi.<sup>740</sup> Po zakonu, svaki od pet regionalnih odbora u Puntlandu treba da imenuje po jednu ženu u Parlament, ali samo su dva regionalna odbora isputnili.<sup>741</sup> Vlada Puntlanda od 18 članova, ima samo jednog ženskog člana, bez i jednog pripadnika manjina.<sup>742</sup> Puntlandska izborna komisija broji 9 članova, od kojih je jedan žena.<sup>743</sup> U Veću starešina Puntlanda nikada nijedan član nije bila žena.<sup>744</sup><sup>745</sup><sup>746</sup>

Žene u faktički nezvisnoj teritoriji, Somalilendu, su napravile skroman napredak u javnom životu.<sup>747</sup> Predsednik Somalilenda, Silanyo, je imao 2 žene za članove svog kabineta od 20 članova, 2010. godine.<sup>748</sup><sup>749</sup> Postoje 2 žene u Predstavničkom domu Somalilenda, a jedna u Guurti,<sup>750</sup><sup>751</sup> i žena je predsedavajuća u Komisiji za ljudska prava.<sup>752</sup><sup>753</sup>

---

<sup>735</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Economic activity, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COIJRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>736</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Freedom of movement for women in Al-Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>737</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Freedom of movement for women in Al-Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>738</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Freedom of movement for women in Al-Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>739</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Freedom of movement for women in Al-Shabaab controlled areas, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>740</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>741</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 199

<sup>742</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>743</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>744</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>745</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Recent Elections, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>746</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 199

<sup>747</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>748</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

## Seksualno i porodično nasilje

Seksualno nasilje je u Somaliji veoma rasprostranjeno, usled bezakonja i nekažnjavanja počinioca.<sup>754</sup> <sup>755</sup> Nasilje nad ženama događa se u svim delovima zemlje, a naročito u oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa (centralni i južni delovi Somalije).<sup>756</sup>

Žene koje žive u Mogadišu, takođe su izložene kršenju ljudskih prava, naročito seksualnom nasilju.<sup>757</sup> Prijavljeno je seksualno nasilje nad ženama od strane pripadnika Misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia AMISOM),<sup>758</sup> kao i od strane pripadnika bezbednosnih snaga Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG).<sup>759</sup> <sup>760</sup> Većina silovanja u Mogadišu je počinjena od strane TFG vojnika.<sup>761</sup>

Zakoni koji zabranjuju silovanje postoje u faktički nezavim teritorijama Puntlandu i Somalilendu.<sup>762</sup> <sup>763</sup> Međutim, oni se skoro nikada ne sprovode.<sup>764</sup> <sup>765</sup>

---

<sup>749</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>750</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>751</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>752</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>753</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>754</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>755</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>756</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>757</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>758</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Violence against women, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>759</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>760</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>761</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>762</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>763</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 211

<sup>764</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>765</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 211

Prema Krivičnom zakoniku Somalije, silovanje predstavlja zločin protiv morala, a ne zločin protiv pojedinca.<sup>766</sup> Ne postoji zakon protiv silovanja u braku.<sup>767</sup><sup>768</sup> Ni u jednom regionu Somalije ne postoji zakon o seksualnom uznemiravanju, iako je ono rasprostranjeno.<sup>769</sup>

Vlasti Puntlanda, Somalilenda i oblasti pod kontrolom Vlade Somalije (videti strana 36.) povremeno procesuiraju slučajeva silovanja.<sup>770</sup> Međutim u delovima zemlje gdje centralna vlast nema uspostavljenu kontrolu kao što su većina oblasti na jugu i u centralni delovi zemlje prijavljivanja slučajeva silovanja su jako retka.<sup>771</sup><sup>772</sup><sup>773</sup>

U slučaju silovanja, iz te situacije se tradicionalno izlaz pronalazi kroz dogovor ili naknadu između članova porodice žrtve i počinioca, dok se žrtvin položaj ignoriše.<sup>774</sup><sup>775</sup><sup>776</sup> Korišćenje tradicionalnih načina za rešavanje slučajeva nasilja nad ženama je rašireno u Somaliji,<sup>777</sup><sup>778</sup> iako oni rezultiraju sa malo ili nimalo pravde za žrtvu.<sup>779</sup>

---

<sup>766</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>767</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>768</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 211

<sup>769</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Sexual Harassment, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>770</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>771</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>772</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>773</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>774</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>775</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>776</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 211

<sup>777</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>778</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>779</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

Žene u kampovima za interno raseljena lica (internally displaced person - IPD kampovi) su naročito izložene seksualnom nasilju.<sup>780</sup> <sup>781</sup> <sup>782</sup> <sup>783</sup> Tačan broj ovih slučajeva je nepoznat, jer nedostaje baza podataka.<sup>784</sup> <sup>785</sup>

Žene u IDP kampovima u Mogadišu takođe su često žrtve silovanja.<sup>786</sup> <sup>787</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine su prijavljeni slučajevi silovanja IDP žena u Badbaadho kampu u blizini Mogadiša, od strane pripadnika Misije Afričke unije u Somaliji (African Union Mission in Somalia AMISOM),<sup>788</sup> i pripadnika Prelazne savezne vlade Somalije (TFG).<sup>789</sup>

Počinioци silovanja u Somaliji najčešće ne odgovaraju.<sup>790</sup> Takođe, ovakvi slučajevi se retko prijavljuju zbog osećanja sramote.<sup>791</sup> Žrtve silovanja često su i žigosane<sup>792</sup> <sup>793</sup> i naknadno izložene diskriminaciji zbog "nečistote".<sup>794</sup> <sup>795</sup>

---

<sup>780</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Violence against women, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>781</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>782</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>783</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Sexual violence against refugee, and internally displaced women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>784</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Violence against women, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>785</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Sexual violence against refugee, and internally displaced women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>786</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Sexual violence against refugee, and internally displaced women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>787</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>788</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Sexual violence against refugee, and internally displaced women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>789</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>790</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>791</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf), str 5

<sup>792</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>793</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced marriage and rape, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>794</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>795</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 211

Policija Somalije skoro nikada ne preduzima ništa protiv silovatelja.<sup>796</sup> Žene žrtve silovanja najčeće se ne odlučuju da prijave zločin policiji, iz straha da će biti ubijene ukoliko napadač sazna za to.<sup>797</sup>

U Somaliji su nedovoljno razvijeni mehanizmi odgovornosti i nekažnjivost za nasilje nad ženama.<sup>798</sup> <sup>799</sup> <sup>800</sup> Ne postoji odgovarajuće statistike i podaci vlasti Somalije o nasilju nad ženama.<sup>801</sup> <sup>802</sup>

Uobičajeno je da se žrtva primorava da se uda za počinioca silovanja.<sup>803</sup> <sup>804</sup>

U Somalilendu, faktički nezavisnoj državi, silovanje je kažnjivo zakonom, ali on se ne sprovodi,<sup>805</sup> i zločini često prolaze nekažnjeni.<sup>806</sup> U Somalilendu, u gradskim oblastima problem predstavljaju grupna silovanja, od strane muških bandi i studenata.<sup>807</sup> <sup>808</sup>

---

<sup>796</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>797</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>798</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>799</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>800</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 199

<sup>801</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>802</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>803</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Rape and forced and early marriages, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>804</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia: The situation of women without male support/Forced marriage, 17 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb8cd2,0.html>

<sup>805</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Human Rights Situation, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>806</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Human Rights Situation, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>807</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>808</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Human Rights Situation, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

Porodično nasilje nad ženama takođe predstavlja ozbiljan i raširen problem u Somaliji.<sup>809</sup>  
<sup>810</sup> <sup>811</sup> Ne postoji poseban zakon koji se bavi nasiljem u porodici.<sup>812</sup> <sup>813</sup>

Nasilje nad ženama je socijalno prihvatljiva pojava u Somaliji.<sup>814</sup> <sup>815</sup> Ukoliko muž bije svoju ženu samo rukama, to se smatra porodičnom stvari, koja se ne tiče policije.<sup>816</sup> Mnoge žene u Somaliji ne trpe nasilje samo od svojih muževa, već i od njegove porodice.<sup>817</sup> Ne postoji odgovarajuća statika o žrtvama porodičnog nasilja u Somaliji.<sup>818</sup>

Somalija je i izvorna ali i krajnja zemlja za žene i decu koje su žrtve trgovine ljudima, za prisilan rad ili seksualnu eksploraciju.<sup>819</sup> Trgovina ljudima se obavlja preko graničnih oblasti sa Etiopijom.<sup>820</sup> Takođe, mnoge žene postaju žrtve trgovine ljudima od strane pirata, u pokušaju da pređu Crveno more.<sup>821</sup>

### Genitalno sakaćenje (Female genital mutilation – FGM)

Prema odredbama novog Ustava Somalije iz 2012.godine, zabranjeno je obrezivanje devojčica,<sup>822</sup> <sup>823</sup> i smatra se surovim ponižavajućim postupkom i svodi se na mučenje.<sup>824</sup>

---

<sup>809</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>810</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Domestic violence, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>811</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 217

<sup>812</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>813</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 217

<sup>814</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/ Security situation for women in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>815</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Domestic violence, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>816</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Domestic violence, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>817</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Domestic violence, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>818</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Domestic violence, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>819</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Violence in the transnational area, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>820</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Violence in the transnational area, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>821</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Violence in the transnational area, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>822</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 15

Međutim, genitalno sakaćenje (female genital mutilation - FGM) se još uvek praktikuje i vrlo je rasprostranjeno u Somaliji.<sup>825 826 827</sup> Genitalno sakaćenje je u Somaliji i ranije bilo ilegalno, ali se zakon nije sprovedio u praksi prvenstveno zbog nedostatka funkcionalne vlasti od 1991.godine.<sup>828</sup>

Procenjuje se da je oko 98% žena u Somaliji podvrgnuto nekom obliku genitalnog sakaćenja.<sup>829 830 831</sup> To su prvenstveno devojčice starosti od 4 do 11 godina.<sup>832</sup>

Devojčice često podvrgavaju jednom od oblika FGM - infibulaciji (zašivanju spoljnih delova ženskog polnog organa, da bi se obezbedila njihova nevinost do braka).<sup>833 834 835</sup>

Svi oblici genitalnog sakaćenja najčešće se obavlaju bez anestezije.<sup>836 837</sup> Usled toga, prijavljeni su slučajevi da devojčice umiru od šoka i bola usled FGM-a, kao i usled infekcija ili obimnog gubitka krvi.<sup>838 839</sup> Stopa smrtnosti žena usled komplikacija na porođaju (koje obuhvataju anemiju, FGM i/ili nedostatak medicinske nege) je izuzetno visoka i iznosi oko 1 200 žena na 100 000 živorodene dece.<sup>840 841</sup>

---

<sup>823</sup> BBC News Africa: Somali leaders back new constitution - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19075685>, pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>824</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 15

<sup>825</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>826</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Rape and Domestic Violence, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>827</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>828</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Harmful Traditional Practices, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>829</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>830</sup> BBC News Africa: Somalia-Failed state of fantasy land? 2 August 2012 - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-19099442>, pristupljeno 20. septembra 2012.

<sup>831</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Harmful Traditional Practices, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>832</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>833</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>834</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Harmful Traditional Practices, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>835</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 227

<sup>836</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>837</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 227

<sup>838</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Female genital mutilation, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>839</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 227

<sup>840</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Women/Reproductive Rights, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>841</sup> Medecins Sans Frontieres: Somalia-The risks of childbirth, 6 Jun 2012 - <http://www.msf.org/msf/articles/2012/06/somalia-the-risks-of-childbirth.cfm>, pristupljeno 20. septembra 2012.

U Somalilendu genitalno sakaćenje je po zakonu ilegalno,<sup>842 843</sup> ali se praktikuje kod većine žena.<sup>844 845</sup>

U Puntlandu postoji zakon koji zabranjuje infibulaciju ili “faraonsko” obrezivanje (pharaonic circumcision), ali dozboljava druge oblike genitalnog sakaćenja žena.<sup>846</sup>

### **Deca:**

Deca u Somaliji trpe užasne zloupotrebe, uključujući prisilne regrutacije, prisiljavanje na brak, silovanja, napade na škole.<sup>847</sup> Odgovorni za često uživaju nekažnjivost.<sup>848</sup>

U Somaliji, dete je samo lice koje ima manje od 15 godina.<sup>849</sup> Čim navrše 15 godina, deca su viđena kao sposobna da se udaju, bore itd.<sup>850</sup> Ipak, prema novom Ustavu, pod detetom se računa osoba koja nije navršila 18 godina.<sup>851</sup>

Takođe, prema novom Ustavu Somalije (2012.godine), dete ima pravo da bude zaštićeno od oružanih sukoba i da ne bude korišćeno u oružanim sukobima.<sup>852</sup>

Zlostavljanja i silovanja dece predstavljaju ozbiljan problem u Somaliji.<sup>853 854</sup> Ne postoje podaci o rasprostranjenosti ovog problema.<sup>855 856</sup> Ne postoje vidljivi napori regionalnih Vlada da se bore sa ovom praksom.<sup>857 858</sup>

---

<sup>842</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>843</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Human Rights Situation, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>844</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>845</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Human Rights Situation, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>846</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Puntland, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>847</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_133009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_133009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>848</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_133009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_133009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>849</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>850</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced Marriage, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>851</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 29

<sup>852</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 29

<sup>853</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Child Abuse, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Zakonski minimum za zaključenje braka je 15 godina.<sup>859</sup> Međutim, u ruralnim delovima zemlje, roditelji udaju svoje čerke i sa 12 godina.<sup>860</sup> Ne postoji starosna granica za sporazumno seksualni odnos.<sup>861</sup>

Dečija prostitucija je ilegalna u svim regionima Somalije.<sup>862</sup> U delovima koje kontroliše Al Šabab (većina oblasti u južnim i centralnim delovima zemlje kazna za dečiju prostituciju je šibanje ili čak kamenovanje.<sup>863</sup> Međutim, dečija pornografija u Somaliji nije izričito zabranjena.<sup>864</sup>

Jedan od najrasprostranjenih problema je prinudna regrutacija dece od strane Al Šababa,<sup>865</sup> od kojih su neka stara tek 8 godina.<sup>866</sup> Dečaci se uglavnom šalju u borbe,<sup>867</sup> dok se devojčice se prinudno regrutuju da bi čistile i kuvali za Al Šababove borce,<sup>868</sup> ali i radi prisilne udaje za njih<sup>869</sup> i silovanja.<sup>870</sup>

---

<sup>854</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 225

<sup>855</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Child Abuse, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>856</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 225

<sup>857</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Child Abuse, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>858</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 225

<sup>859</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Child Marriage, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>860</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Child Marriage, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>861</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Sexual exploitation of children, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>862</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Sexual exploitation of children, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>863</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Sexual exploitation of children, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>864</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Children/Sexual exploitation of children, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>865</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>866</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>867</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>868</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>869</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>870</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>871</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>872</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>873</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

Deca se od strane Al Šababa često regrutuju i odvode iz škole ili na putu do škole.<sup>881 882</sup>

Deca uzrasta 12 godina i mlađa, u oblasti Galguduud, koja se nalazi u centralnoj Somaliji, su odvođeni u kuranske škole, u kojima su učeni samo o džihadu.<sup>883</sup> U gradovima Kismayo, Baidoa i Marka, koje se takođe nalaze u centralnoj Somaliji, Al Šabab primorava dečake od 15 godina i starije da se bore.<sup>884 885 886</sup> U suprotnom će biti pogubljeni.<sup>887 888 889</sup>

Al Šabab regrutuje decu i u faktički nezavisnim oblastima, Puntlandu i Somalilendu.<sup>890</sup> Takođe, sve strane u sukobu regrutuju decu u IDP i izbegličkim kampovima u Keniji, sa ciljem obuke za učešće u borbama.<sup>891 892</sup>

---

<sup>874</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>875</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>876</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>877</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>878</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>879</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>880</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>881</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>882</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>883</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>884</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>885</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>886</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 234

<sup>887</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>888</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>889</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 234

<sup>890</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>891</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>892</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 235

Regrutovana deca u Al Šababovim kampovima prolaze naporne fizičke treninge, obuku za korišćenje oružja, religijsku obuku, fizička kažnjavanja i posmatraju kažnjavanje i sproveđenje kazni na drugoj deci.<sup>893</sup> <sup>894</sup>

Al Šabab u borbama koristi decu kao "živi štit".<sup>895</sup> <sup>896</sup> Takođe, koriste ih kao bombaše samoubice,<sup>897</sup> <sup>898</sup> <sup>899</sup> za nošenje municije, vode ili hrane, kao i za prikupljanje obaveštajnih podataka i uklanjanje ubijenih i ranjenih vojnika.<sup>900</sup> <sup>901</sup> Deca se koriste i za postavljanje bombi i drugih eksplozivnih naprava.<sup>902</sup> <sup>903</sup>

Deca i njihovi roditelji ili nastavnici koji pokušaju da izbegnu regrutaciju ili koji pokušaju da pobegnu, bivaju izloženi pretnjama ili ubijeni od strane Al Šababa.<sup>904</sup> <sup>905</sup> Mada, ponekad se desi da roditelji i lideri zajednice uspešno pregovaraju sa vođama Al Šababa o puštanju dece.<sup>906</sup> <sup>907</sup>

---

<sup>893</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>894</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>895</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>896</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>897</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>898</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>899</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>900</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>901</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>902</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>903</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>904</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>905</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada: Somalia - Information about Al-Shabaab, including areas of control, recruitment procedures and affiliated groups/Recruitment, 29 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb6385,0.html> pristupljeno 28. septembra 2012.

<sup>906</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>907</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Forced recruitment of minors, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

Iako ne postoje informacije o tome da bezbednosne snage Somalije prinudno regrutuju decu,<sup>908</sup> izveštaji potvrđuju prisustvo dece u nacionalnim bezbednostnim snagama i savezničkim milicijama.<sup>909 910</sup> Često se oni sami prijavljuju da volontiraju u njihovim redovima.<sup>911</sup>

Prelazna savezna vlada-TFG i njene bezbednosne snage ističu svoju spremnost da se spreči korišćenje dece vojnika.<sup>912 913</sup> U januaru 2012. godine TFG je najavila primenu striktnih mera da bi se sprečila regrutacija i korišćenje dece kao vojnika.<sup>914 915</sup> Ministar odbrane Hussein Arab Isse potpisao akcioni plan za okončanje regrutacije i korišćenja deca u redovima somalijskih nacionalnih oružanih snaga<sup>916 917</sup>

Međutim, u praksi još uvek nije primećena primena konkretnih mera.<sup>918</sup>

U Somaliji, usled bezbednosne nestabilnosti i nefunkcionisanja efikasne Vlade još od 1991.godine, ne postoji uspostavljeni sistem matičnih knjiga rođenih, tako da je teško utvrditi tačan uzrast regrutovane dece.<sup>919 920</sup>

TFG snage ispituju decu koja su u vezi sa Al Šababom, koja su pobegla iz njihovih redova ili su uhvaćena<sup>921 922</sup> i pritvaraju ih,<sup>923 924</sup> neretko zajedno sa odraslima.<sup>925</sup>

---

<sup>908</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>909</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>910</sup> Human Rights Watch: World Report 2012, Somalia/Children Associated with Armed Forces and Groups, 22 January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/208822/314384\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/208822/314384_en.html)

<sup>911</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>912</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>913</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf), str 5

<sup>914</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>915</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Child Protection, 1 May 2012- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>916</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>917</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>918</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>919</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>920</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 233

<sup>921</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>922</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>923</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Soldiers, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Položaj maloletnika u pritvorskim centrima u Somalilendu je zabrinjavajući.<sup>926</sup> Somalilendski zakon o sudskom postupku za maloletnike, koji uključuje osnivanje maloletničkih sudova, pretkrivične pritvorske centre i rehabilitacione centre, se ne sprovodi.<sup>927</sup>

U Somaliji je raširen i problem dečijeg rada.<sup>928 929</sup> Deca se zapošljavaju za rad sa stadima, u poljoprivredi i domaćinstvima.<sup>930 931</sup> Takođe, deca sitne kamen u šljunak i rade kao prodavci cigareta i čaja na ulicama.<sup>932 933</sup>

Nadležna ministrarstva postoje i Somaliji i u Somalilendu i Putlandu, međutim nijedno ministarstvo ne sprovodi zakon o zabrani dečijeg rada.<sup>934 935</sup>

Somalija ima jednu od najnižih stopa upisa dece u školu na svetu.<sup>936</sup>

Mnoga somalijska deca više ne idu ili nikada nisu ni išla u školu.<sup>937</sup> Veliki broj njih školu je napustilo plašeći se za svoju bezbednost.<sup>938</sup> Veliki je nesklad između broja dečaka i devojčica koje pohađaju osnovnu i srednju školu.<sup>939</sup>

Škole u Somaliji nisu bezbedne, jer ih pripadnici Al Šababa često zauzimaju za svoje položaje, bombarduju, kidnapuju i ubijaju decu i nastavnike u njima.<sup>940</sup> Al Šabab koristi škole

---

<sup>924</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>925</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/child soldiers - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>926</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>927</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>928</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>929</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 238

<sup>930</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>931</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 238

<sup>932</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>933</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 238

<sup>934</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>935</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 238

<sup>936</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>937</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>938</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>939</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Social and cultural context of women, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

kao utvrđenja iz kojih pucaju, a decu stavljam u opasnost da budu ranjena ili ubijena u povratnoj vatri somalijskih snaga bezbednosti i AMISOM snaga sa Al Šababovim vojnicima.<sup>941</sup>

Deca su često i žrtve direktnih napada ili unakrsne vatre u vojnim akcijama protiv Al Šababa.<sup>942 943</sup> 100 dece je poginulo, a 300 je ranjeno u sukobima tokom 2011. godine.<sup>944 945</sup>

U Somaliji se nastavlja praksa primene “asi walid”, što predstavlja smeštanje dece od strane roditelja u zatvor, u disciplinske svrhe.<sup>946 947</sup> Deca se smeštaju u zatvor bez ikakve pravne procedure i mnogi od njih su zatvoreni sa odraslima.<sup>948 949</sup>

Somalija nije potpisnica Haške konvencije o građanskopravnim aspektima međunarodne otmice dece iz 1980. godine.<sup>950 951</sup>

U Somalilendu se uhapsi oko 200 dece svakog meseca,<sup>952</sup> i često su zatvarana zajedno sa odraslima.<sup>953 954</sup> Sudi im se prema krivičnom postupku za odrasle,<sup>955</sup> što je u suprotnosti za zakonom o postupku prema maloletnicima iz 2007. godine.<sup>956</sup>

---

<sup>940</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>941</sup> Human Rights Watch: No Place for Children; child recruitment, forced marriage, and attacks on schools in Somalia/Summary, February 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/2016\\_1330009031\\_somalia0212forupload.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/2016_1330009031_somalia0212forupload.pdf)

<sup>942</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari/Protection of children, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>943</sup> UN Security Council: Report of the Secretary-General on Somalia/Child Protection, 1 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1337177068\\_n1231974.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1337177068_n1231974.pdf)

<sup>944</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/Killings, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>945</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 11

<sup>946</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Harmful Traditional Practices, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>947</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 224

<sup>948</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Harmful Traditional Practices, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>949</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 224

<sup>950</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Child Abduction, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>951</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 224

<sup>952</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>953</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>954</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 223

<sup>955</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>956</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

## Izbeglice i interno raseljena lica (IDP's):

Somalija je treća država na svetu po broju izbeglica, iza Avganistana i Iraka.<sup>957</sup> Broj somalijskih izbeglica u 2011.godini je iznosio oko milion ljudi.<sup>958</sup> <sup>959</sup> <sup>960</sup> Najviše somalijskih izbeglica se nalazi u Keniji, Jemenu, Etiopiji, Eritreji, Džibutiju, Tanzaniji, Ugandi i Egiptu.<sup>961</sup>

Glavni razlog za raseljavanje ljudi iz Somalije predstavljaju borbe i sukobi koji traju od 1991.godine,<sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> <sup>964</sup> ali i nedostatak hrane,<sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup> <sup>967</sup> i suša.<sup>968</sup> Somalijci napuštaju svoje domove, pešače hiljade kilometara da bi pronašli hranu i većina njih završi u naseljima za interno raseljena lica unutar Somalije, naročito u Mogadišu,<sup>969</sup> ili u izbegličkim kampovima u Keniji i Etiopiji.<sup>970</sup>

<sup>971</sup>

Tokom 2011. godine oko 165 000 Somalijaca je prebeglo u Keniju, dok je oko 101 000 njih prebeglo u Etiopiju.<sup>972</sup>

Skoro 1.36 milion lica je interno raseljeno unutar Somalije,<sup>973</sup> <sup>974</sup> <sup>975</sup> najviše u južno-centralnim regijama.<sup>976</sup> <sup>977</sup> Naviše interno raseljenih lica (IDP) ima u Mogadišu i okolini, a dosta ih ima i u gradovima Bossasso, Garowe i Galkayo u Puntlandu.<sup>978</sup>

---

<sup>957</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>958</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>959</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>960</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 4

<sup>961</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>962</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>963</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf), str 4

<sup>964</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>965</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>966</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>967</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Right to food, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>968</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>969</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Chapter 2/Overview, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>970</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>971</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Chapter 2/Overview, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>972</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>973</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

Procena je da je između 184 000 i 185 000 ljudi trenutno interno raseljeno u Mogadišu i okolini.<sup>979 980 981 982</sup>

U julu 2011. godine oko 35 000 ljudi je stiglo u Mogadiš, bežeći od suše na jugu zemlje.<sup>983</sup> U oktobru iste godine oko 41 000 ljudi je raseljeno oko Mogadiša i Lower Juba (Lower Juba) usled borbi ili straha od mogućih borbi.<sup>984</sup> U februaru 2012. godine oko 22 000 ljudi je raseljeno iz Afgooje (Afgooye) u Mogadiš, usled iščekivanja borbi u toj oblasti.<sup>985</sup>

Mnogi interno raseljeni žive bez osnovnih uslova za život.<sup>986</sup> Uslovi u kojima žive interno raseljeni u Mogadišu su zabrinjavajući, bez dovoljno prostora, hrane, zdravstvene zaštite, vode i sanitarnih uslova.<sup>987</sup>

Uslovi velike gladi u južnim i centralnim regionima doveli su do povećanja interno raseljenih lica u Puntlandu, Galmudugu i Somalilendu tokom 2011.godine.<sup>988</sup>

U junu 2011. godine Evropski sud za ljudska prava je presudio u slučaju Sufi i Elmi protiv Ujedinjenog Kraljevstva (Sufi and Elmi v. United Kingdom) da bi prisilnim vraćanjem u

---

<sup>974</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>975</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>976</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Background, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>977</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>978</sup> Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre: Somalia – New displacement and worsening humanitarian and protection crisis for IDP's, 9 December 2011. - [http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/\\$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf](http://www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004BE3B1/%28httpInfoFiles%29/76AE3E5570C42FE8C1257961004D7CD3/$file/somalia-overview-dec2011.pdf), str 4

<sup>979</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Forced Displacement, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>980</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Security and humanitarian situation for IDP's in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>981</sup> OCHA: Humanitarian Bulletin Somalia, 21 March 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1788\\_1333125505\\_somalia.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1788_1333125505_somalia.pdf), pristupljeno 01. oktobra 2012.

<sup>982</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia, Bulletin: Security situation in southern and central Somalia, 17 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1226\\_1345551106\\_report-17-08.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1226_1345551106_report-17-08.pdf), str 4

<sup>983</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>984</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>985</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Forced Displacement, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>986</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>987</sup> Danish Immigration Service: Security and human rights issues in South-Central Somalia, including Mogadishu; Report from Danish Immigration Service's fact finding mission to Nairobi, Kenya and Mogadishu, Somalia/Security and humanitarian situation for IDP's in Mogadishu, 30 January to 19 February 2012 - [http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security\\_human\\_rights\\_issues\\_South\\_CentralSomalia\\_including\\_Mogadishu.pdf](http://www.nyidanmark.dk/NR/rdonlyres/90821397-6911-4CEF-A8D0-6B8647021EF2/0/Security_human_rights_issues_South_CentralSomalia_including_Mogadishu.pdf)

<sup>988</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/Internally Displaced Persons (IDP's), 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Somaliju oni bili izloženi zlostavljanju, usled situacije opšeg nasilja u Mogadišu, što je u suprotnosti za članom 3 Evropske konvencije za zaštitu ljudskih prava i osnovnih sloboda.<sup>989</sup> <sup>990</sup>  
<sup>991</sup>

Međutim, neke zemlje, kao što je Saudijska Arabija, deportovale su Somalijce nazad u južne i centralne delove zemlje uprkos rizicima kojima bi oni tamo bili izloženi.<sup>992</sup>

Takođe, Vlada Somalilenda je u septembru 2011.godine najavila da će proterati 100 000 ilegalnih migranata iz Somalije, tvrdeći da su upravo migranti iz južne Somalije odgovorni za tamošnju nesigurnost.<sup>993</sup> U septembru 2011. godine svi “ilegalni migranti” dobili su od somalilendskih vlasti rok od jednog meseca da napuste Somalilend.<sup>994</sup> <sup>995</sup> <sup>996</sup>

Vlasti Puntlanda prisilno su u avgustu 2011.godine vratili neke od interno raseljenih nazad u južnu i centralnu Somaliju, a druge pritvorili.<sup>997</sup>

Žene smeštene u IDP kampovima izložene su seksualnom nasilju. (videti: odeljak Žene - seksualno i porodično nasilje, strana 51)

### **Verske i manjinske slobode:**

Novi Ustavom Somalije proklamuje se jednakost svih ljudi, bez obzira na pol, religiju, status, političko opredeljenje, pleme, invaliditet, zanimanje. Prema odredbama Ustava, Vlada Somalije ne sme da vrši diskriminaciju protiv bilo koga po osnovu godina, rase, plemena, etničke pripadnosti, kulture, dialekta, invaliditeta, religije, političkog mišljenja, zanimanja ili zdravlja.<sup>998</sup>

---

<sup>989</sup> European Court of Human Rights: Case of Sufi and Elmi v. The United Kingdom - Judgment, 28. June 2011. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4e09d29d2.pdf>

<sup>990</sup> The AIRE Centre: News-Press Resease: Sufi&Elmi V. The United Kingdom, 28 June 2011 - <http://www.airecentre.org/news.php/29/press-release-sufi-elmi-v.-the-united-kingdom>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>991</sup> Human Rights Law Centre: Deportation to situations of generalised violence may breach human rights - <http://www.hrlc.org.au/court-tribunal/european-court-of-human-rights/sufi-and-elmi-v-the-united-kingdom-2011-echr-1045-28-june-2011/>, pristupljeno 25. septembra 2012.

<sup>992</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>993</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Forced Displacement, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>994</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Somaliland - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012#page>

<sup>995</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>996</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/ Access and Admission to Somaliland, 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>997</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012, The state of the world's human rights/Internally displaced people, refugees and migrants - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/somalia/report-2012>

<sup>998</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 11

Skoro svi Somalijci su muslimani, suniti.<sup>999</sup> <sup>1000</sup> <sup>1001</sup> U Somaliji postoji veoma mala hrišćanska zajednica.<sup>1002</sup> <sup>1003</sup> <sup>1004</sup>

U Somaliji je prisutna diskriminacija zastovana na religijskim uverenjima, verovanjima i praksi.<sup>1005</sup> <sup>1006</sup> Nemuslimani koji praktikuju svoju veru u Somaliji su izloženi uzinemiravanju od strane zajednice.<sup>1007</sup> <sup>1008</sup>

Prelazak iz islama u drugu veru je u Somaliji društveno neprihvatljivo.<sup>1009</sup> Oni koji se ipak odluče za to su izloženi uzinemiravanju ili čak mogu biti ubijeni od strane članova svoje zajednice.<sup>1010</sup>

U oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa (centralni i južni delovi Somalije) tokom 2011.godine je uvedena surova verzija islamskog prava,<sup>1011</sup> <sup>1012</sup> koja zabranjuje muziku, filmove,<sup>1013</sup> <sup>1014</sup> <sup>1015</sup> određen način oblačenja, i u nekim oblastima zabranjeno je da muškarci i žene hodaju zajedno ulicom ili pričaju u javnosti.<sup>1016</sup>

U oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa, svako ko je optužen za otpadništvo od vere rizikuje da bude maltretiran<sup>1017</sup> <sup>1018</sup> ili ubijen.<sup>1019</sup>

---

<sup>999</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1000</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section I. Religious Demography, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1001</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Religion - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Religion>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>1002</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1003</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section I. Religious Demography, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1004</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Al-Shabaab Killings of Christians/Converts - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1005</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1006</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 150

<sup>1007</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section III. Status of Societal Respect for Religious Freedom, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1008</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 150

<sup>1009</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section III. Status of Societal Respect for Religious Freedom, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1010</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section III. Status of Societal Respect for Religious Freedom, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1011</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1012</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1013</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1014</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel or Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1015</sup> Minority Riights Group International: State of the world's minorities and indigenous peoples 2011 - Somalia/South-central Somalia - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/topic,463af2212,49709cb0398,4e16d362c0,...html>

<sup>1016</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1017</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1018</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 150

Hrišćanska nevladina organizacija je zabeležila najmanje 3 slučaja tokom 2011. godine u kojima su muslimani ubijeni zbog odricanja od svoje vere.<sup>1020</sup>

Bantu žene, koje većinom naseljavaju južne delove Somalije, se od strane pripadika Al Šababa primoravaju da nose hidžab, ili bivaju napadnute.<sup>1021</sup>

Al Šabab takođe negira religijsku slobodu umerenim muslimanima.<sup>1022</sup> Ali i uništavaju sufi svetinje, naročito grobove,<sup>1023 1024 1025 1026</sup> i ubijaju sufi sveštenike i sledbenike.<sup>1027</sup>

Al Šabab učestvuje u progonu somalijskih hrišćana u svojim oblastima.<sup>1028 1029</sup> Hrišćani u Somaliji obavljuju molitve tajno, u kućnim crkvama.<sup>1030</sup>

Al Šabab pogubljuje ljude za koje sumnjaju da su prešli u hrišćanstvo.<sup>1031 1032</sup>

Pripadnici Al Šababa su 02. septembra 2011.godine obezglavili preobrađenog hrišćanina u gradu Huddur, u regionu Bakol u centralnoj Somaliji.<sup>1033</sup> Takođe, 21. avgusta 2011.godine obezglavljeni telo drugog preobrađenog hrišćanina nađeno je bačeno na ulici, posle sumnje da ga je Al Šabab kidnapovao.<sup>1034</sup>

---

<sup>1019</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1020</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1021</sup> Minority Riights Group International: State of the world's minorities and indigenous peoples 2011 - Somalia/South-central Somalia - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/topic,463af2212,49709cb0398,4e16d362c0,...html>

<sup>1022</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1023</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1024</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1025</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1026</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 150

<sup>1027</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Al-Shabaab Attacks on Sufis - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1028</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1029</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Al-Shabaab Killings of Christians/Converts - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1030</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Al-Shabaab Killings of Christians/Converts - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1031</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1032</sup> U.S. Comission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1033</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1034</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Abuses by Rebel of Foreign Forces or Terrorist Organizations, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

Manjinske grupe u Somaliji trpe različite oblike diskriminacije i isključivanja.<sup>1035 1036 1037</sup>

<sup>1038</sup>

Neke od manjinskih etničkih grupa i manjih klanova u Somaliji su: Bantu (koji su najveća manjinska grupa), Benadiri, Rer Hamar, Brawanese, Swahili, Tumal, Yibir, Yaxar, Madhiban, Hawrarsame, Muse Dheryo, Farawaqub i Gabooye.<sup>1039 1040 1041</sup>

U većini oblasti pripadnici manjinskih grupa isključeni su iz efektivnog učešća u institucijama vlasti, predmet su diskriminacije pri zapošljavanju, u sudskim postupcima i pristupu javnim servisima.<sup>1042</sup> Mnoge manjinske zajednice u Somaliji žive u dubokom siromaštvu.<sup>1043 1044</sup> Žene pripadnice manjinskih grupa naročito su izložene diskriminaciji u pogledu pristupa obrazovanju, zdravstvenoj zaštiti i zaposlenju.<sup>1045</sup>

Brak između pripadnika različitih manjinskih grupa u Somaliji je prema običajima zabranjen.<sup>1046 1047</sup>

Manjinske grupe u Somaliji su veoma često žrtve ubistava, mučenja, silovanja, kidnapovanja radi otkupa, otimanja zemlje i imovine. Kao razlog ovoj praksi često se ističe to da

---

<sup>1035</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1036</sup> Minority Riights Group International: State of the world's minorities and indigenous peoples 2011 - Somalia/South-central Somalia - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/topic,463af2212,49709cb0398,4e16d362c0,...html>

<sup>1037</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

<sup>1038</sup> Austrian Centre for Country of Origin and Asylum Research and Documentation: Anfragebeantwortung zu Somalia: 1) Repression der Jareer (Bantu) durch die al-Shabaab; 2) Unterdrückung der Jareer (Bantu) durch die Abgal, 23 April 2013 [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/246306/356378\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/246306/356378_en.html), pristupljeno 30. maj 2013.

<sup>1039</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1040</sup> ReliefWeb: A study on minorities on Somalia - <http://reliefweb.int/report/somalia/study-minorities-somalia>, pristupljeno 05. oktobra 2012.

<sup>1041</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

<sup>1042</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1043</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1044</sup> UK Border Agensy: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

<sup>1045</sup> Austrian Centre for Country of Origin and Asylum Research and Documentation: Anfragebeantwortung zu Somalia: 1) Repression der Jareer (Bantu) durch die al-Shabaab; 2) Unterdrückung der Jareer (Bantu) durch die Abgal, 23 April 2013 [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/246306/356378\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/246306/356378_en.html), pristupljeno 30. maj 2013.

<sup>1046</sup> Minority Riights Group International: State of the world's minorities and indigenous peoples 2011 - Somalia/South-central Somalia - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/topic,463af2212,49709cb0398,4e16d362c0,...html>

<sup>1047</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1048</sup> Austrian Centre for Country of Origin and Asylum Research and Documentation: Anfragebeantwortung zu Somalia: 1) Repression der Jareer (Bantu) durch die al-Shabaab; 2) Unterdrückung der Jareer (Bantu) durch die Abgal, 23 April 2013 [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/246306/356378\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/246306/356378_en.html), pristupljeno 30. maj 2013.

manje etničke grupe ili plemena u Somaliji nemaju svoje oružane milicije koje bi im pružile zaštitu.<sup>1049 1050 1051</sup>

Somalilend i Puntland imaju svoje Ustave, koji pružaju određenu zaštitu verskih prava i sloboda,<sup>1052</sup> ali oba Ustava zabranjuju otpadništvo od vere, kao i propagiranje druge religije osim islama.<sup>1053 1054</sup> Takođe, u oba entiteta zabranjen je prelazak iz islama u drugu veru.<sup>1055 1056</sup> I Somalilend i Puntland propisuju islam kao zvaničnu religiju.<sup>1057</sup>

Prema somalilendskom Ustavu, nijedan zakon ne može biti u suprotnosti sa principima islamskog prava.<sup>1058</sup>

Prema Uslavu Puntlanda, niko ne može biti primoran na veru suprotne od njegovih verovanja.<sup>1059</sup>

Ustavi Somalilenda i Puntlanda zahtevaju da predsednik mora biti musliman.<sup>1060 1061</sup> Isto to predviđa i novi Ustav Somalije iz 2012.godine.<sup>1062</sup>

### **Pravosudni sistem**

U Somaliji ne postoji pravosudni sistem koji efikasno funkcioniše.<sup>1063 1064</sup> Naročito je tako u oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa.<sup>1065</sup> Kontrolu nad većim delom južne i centralne Somalije

<sup>1049</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/National,Racial,Ethnic Minorities, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1050</sup> UK Border Agency: Somalia – Country of Origin Information (COI) report, 17. January 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1326990363\\_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1326990363_ukba-2012-01-somalia-final.pdf), str 153

<sup>1051</sup> Austrian Centre for Country of Origin and Asylum Research and Documentation: Anfragebeantwortung zu Somalia: 1) Repression der Jareer (Bantu) durch die al-Shabaab; 2) Unterdrückung der Jareer (Bantu) durch die Abgal, 23 April 2013 [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/246306/356378\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/246306/356378_en.html), pristupljeno 30. maj 2013.

<sup>1052</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1053</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1054</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1055</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/Executive Summary, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1056</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1057</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1058</sup> Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, Somalia: Somaliland, including government structure, security, and access for internally displaced persons (IDPs) from Somalia/Government and Administration , 25 November 2011 - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,COI,IRBC,,SOM,456d621e2,4f0eb7fa2,0.html>

<sup>1059</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Legal, Policy Framework, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1060</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Terrorism 2011 - Chapter 2, Somalia/ Section II. Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/Legal, Policy Framework, 31 July 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/224679/332264\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/224679/332264_en.html)

<sup>1061</sup> U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual Report 2012/Somalia/Background/Somalilend and Puntland - <http://www.uscirf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, str 320

<sup>1062</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 87

<sup>1063</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

tokom 2011. i 2012.godine su držali pripanici Al Šababa.<sup>1066</sup> Al Šabab je tokom 2012.godine nastavio da kontroliše region Jube koji se nalazi na jugoistoku Somalije kao i regione Bay i Bakol koji se nalaze u centrenom delu Somalije. Al Šabab je tokom 2012.godine takođe kontrolisao severni deo centralne Somalije na granici sa autonomnim regionom Puntland.<sup>1067</sup>

Vlast upravlja mešavinom šerijatskog prava i običajnih oblika pomirenja.<sup>1068</sup> Sudstvo se u većini oblasti oslanja na kombinaciju tradicionalnog i običajnog prava, šerijata i Krivičnog zakonika iz perioda 1991. godine i Vlade Said Barre.<sup>1069</sup>

U oblastima pod kontrolom Al Šababa sprovodi se šerijatsko pravo<sup>1070 1071</sup>, na najsuroviji način.<sup>1072 1073</sup> U tim oblastima, ljudi se i za sitnije zločine kažnjavaju bičevanjem<sup>1074</sup> ili amputacijom udova,<sup>1075 1076</sup> često u javnosti.<sup>1077</sup> Takođe, ljudi se kamenuju ako su osumnjičeni za preljubu.<sup>1078</sup>

U šerijatskim sudovima, optuženi nemaju pravo na odbranu ili zastupanje od strane advokata.<sup>1079</sup>

U oblastima koje su pod kontrolom Privremene savezne vlade (TFG) predviđeno je pravo svakog lica na sudske postupke, prepostavku nevinosti, konsultacije sa advokatom, adekvatno vreme za odbranu, besplatne pravne usluge za one koji ih ne mogu priuštiti. Međutim, većina ovih prava se nije poštovala u praksi u onim oblastima u kojima se primenjuje tradicionalna praksa i šerijatsko pravo.<sup>1080</sup>

---

<sup>1064</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1065</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1066</sup> UK Border Agency: Country of origin report 5.avgust 2013- <http://www.ukba.homeoffice.gov.uk/sitecontent/documents/policyandlaw/coi/somalia/report-08-13.pdf?view=Binary>, str 39

<sup>1067</sup> UK Border Agency: Country of origin report 5.avgust 2013- <http://www.ukba.homeoffice.gov.uk/sitecontent/documents/policyandlaw/coi/somalia/report-08-13.pdf?view=Binary>, str 39

<sup>1068</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1069</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1070</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1071</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1072</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1073</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1074</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1075</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1076</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1077</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012, Somalia - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somalia>

<sup>1078</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1079</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1080</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

Novi Ustav Somalije (donet 2012.godine) predviđa da svaka osoba ima pravo na pravično javno suđenje pred nezavisnim i nepristrasnim sudom. Takođe, svako ima pravo na svoju odbranu. Država će obezbediti besplatnu odbranu licima koja nemaju sredstava za to.<sup>1081</sup>

Takođe, novi Ustav Somalije predviđa da se optuženi smatra nevinim, dok se ne dokaže njegova krivica. Optuženi ima pravo na advokata, a ako nema sredstva, obezbediće mu ga država. Optuženom moraju biti dopuštene posete porodice, lekara i advokata.<sup>1082</sup>

Prelazna savezna vlada Somalije (TFG) je 2009. godine osnovala Vojni sud.<sup>1083</sup> Iako je javnost u početku pozdravila njegovo osnivanje,<sup>1084</sup> u 2011. godini javila se zabrinutost zbog nedostatka zakonitog sudskog postupka i ishitrenih osuda, bez pravičnog suđenja.<sup>1085</sup>

U Somaliji postoji i običajni sudski postupak koji se naziva Kser (Xeer),<sup>1086 1087</sup> koji se koristi za rešavanje sporova i sukoba u klanu ili porodici.<sup>1088</sup> U slučaju sporova odlučuju stariji ljudi unutar plemena.<sup>1089</sup>

U Somalilendu, faktički nezavisnoj državi, prema procenama za 2011. godinu, 70% zatvorenika je osuđeno u prvom stepenu, bez mogućnosti da se žale na presudu.<sup>1090</sup> Većina zatvorenika boravi u pritvoru bez da je protiv njih podignuta optužnica.<sup>1091</sup> Iako u Somalilendu postoje sudovi koji funkcionišu,<sup>1092</sup> pravosuđu u Somalilendu nedostaje nezavisnost.<sup>1093 1094</sup> Vrhovni sud Somalilenda je uglavnom neefikasan.<sup>1095</sup> Somalilend ima oko 100 sudija,<sup>1096</sup> od kojih većina nema formalnu pravnu obuku.<sup>1097 1098</sup>

<sup>1081</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 34

<sup>1082</sup> Constitution.org: Draft Constitution Technical Review Committee Somali Federal Republic, 12 June 2012 - [http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708\\_ENG\\_constitution.pdf](http://www.constitution.org/cons/somalia/120708_ENG_constitution.pdf), član 35

<sup>1083</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1084</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1085</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1086</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Lack of effective remedies/Application of customary law, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>1087</sup> Wikipedia: Somalia/Xeer - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somalia#Xeer>, pristupljeno 08. oktobra 2012.

<sup>1088</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Rashida Manjoo/Lack of effective remedies/Application of customary law, 14 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1338998707\\_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1338998707_a-hrc-20-16-add3-en.pdf)

<sup>1089</sup> Wikipedia: Xeer- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xeer>, pristupljeno 13.juna 2013.

<sup>1090</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Somaliland, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>1091</sup> UN General Assembly: Report of the Independent expert on the situation of human rights in Somalia/Somaliland, Shamsul Bari, 22 August 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/1930\\_1346843894\\_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/1930_1346843894_a-hrc-21-61-en.pdf)

<sup>1092</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1093</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>1094</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1095</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

U Somalilendu optuženi uglavnom uživaju prepostavku nevinosti, pravo na javno suđenje, pravo na konsultovanje sa advokatom u svim fazama krivičnog postupka, i pravo na žalbu. Takođe, obezbeđeno je pravo na besplatno pravno zastupanje optuženima koji su suočeni sa ozbiljnim krivičnim prijavama, a nemaju sredstava za privatnog advokata.<sup>1099</sup>

Ustav Puntlanda predviđa nezavisno sudstvo,<sup>1100</sup> međutim, izveštaji govore o intervenciji vlasti, naročito u slučajevima koji se tiču novinara.<sup>1101</sup> Ustav Puntlanda predviđa postojanje Vrhovnog suda, apelacione sudove i sudove prvog stepena.<sup>1102</sup> Ovi sudovi imaju neku funkciju, ali nemaju kapaciteta da pruže jednaku zaštitu u skladu sa zakonom.<sup>1103</sup>

U Puntlandu starešine klanove uglavnom rešavaju slučajeve koristeći tradicionalne metode, kao što je prethodno pomenuti “xeer”.<sup>1104</sup> U formalnom pravosudnom sistemu, prema Ustavu Puntlanda, optuženi treba da ima prepostavku nevinosti, pravo na javno suđenje, konsultaciju sa advokatom, i pravo na žalbu.<sup>1105</sup> Međutim, prisutna su mešanja političkih struktura i izvršne vlasti u slučajeve od političkog ili bezbednosnog značaja.<sup>1106</sup>

---

<sup>1096</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>1097</sup> Freedom House: Freedom in the World 2012 – Somaliland/Political rights and civil liberties - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/somaliland>

<sup>1098</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1099</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1100</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1101</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1102</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1103</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Denial of Fair Public Trial, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1104</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1105</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)

<sup>1106</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011 – Somalia/ Trial Procedures, 24 May 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217680/324310\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217680/324310_en.html)